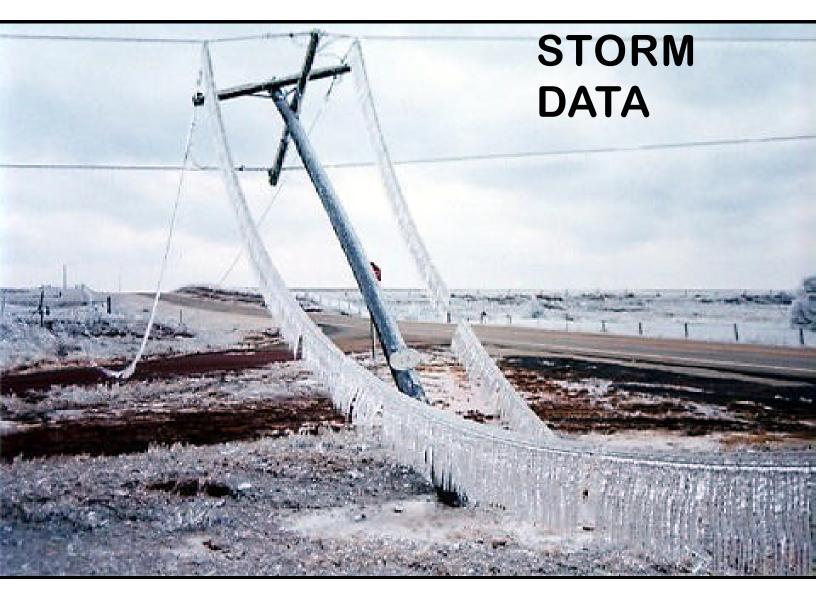
**JANUARY 2002 VOLUME 44 NUMBER 1** 



# AND UNUSUAL WEATHER PHENOMENA WITH LATE REPORTS AND CORRECTIONS





**Cover:** A major ice storm occurred in Oklahoma during the last few days of January 2002. Ice accumulations of one to two inches were common. Thousands of trees and utility poles were downed. Pictured is a power pole and line damage near Highway 51, east of Hennessey, Oklahoma. (*Photo courtesy: Mike Branick, WFO Norman, Oklahoma.*)

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	Page
Outstanding Storm of the Month	4
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena	5
Reference Notes	126

### STORM DATA

(ISSN 0039-1972) National Climatic Data Center Editor: William Angel

Assistant Editors: Stuart Hinson and Rhonda Mooring

**STORM DATA** is prepared, and distributed by the National Climatic Data Center (NCDC), National Environmental Satellite, Data and Information Service (NESDIS), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA).

The Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena narratives and Hurricane/Tropical Storm summaries are prepared by the National Weather Service. Monthly and annual statistics and summaries of tornado and lightning events resulting in deaths, injuries, and damage are compiled by the National Climatic Data Center and the National Weather Service's (NWS) Storm Prediction Center.

STORM DATA contains all confirmed information on storms available to our staff at the time of publication. Late reports and corrections will be printed in each edition.

Except for limited editing to correct grammatical errors, the data in **Storm Data** are published as received.

Note: "None Reported" means that no severe weather occurred and "Not Received" means that no reports were received for this region at the time of printing.

Subscription, pricing, and ordering information is available from:

NCDC Subscription Services 310 State Route 956 Building 300 Rocket Center, WV 26726 (866) 742-3322 Toll Free

The editor of **STORM DATA** solicit your help in acquiring photographs (prints or slides; black and white, or color), maps, clippings, etc. of significant or severe weather events (past or present) for use in the "Outstanding Storms of the Month" section of **STORM DATA**. We request our subscribers or other interested persons to mail such items to:

Storm Data
National Climatic Data Center
151 Patton Avenue
Asheville, NC 28801
e-mail: storm.data@noaa.gov

Any such items received by the editor will be for use in **STORM DATA** only. Any other use will be with the permission of the owner of said items. Materials will be returned if requested.

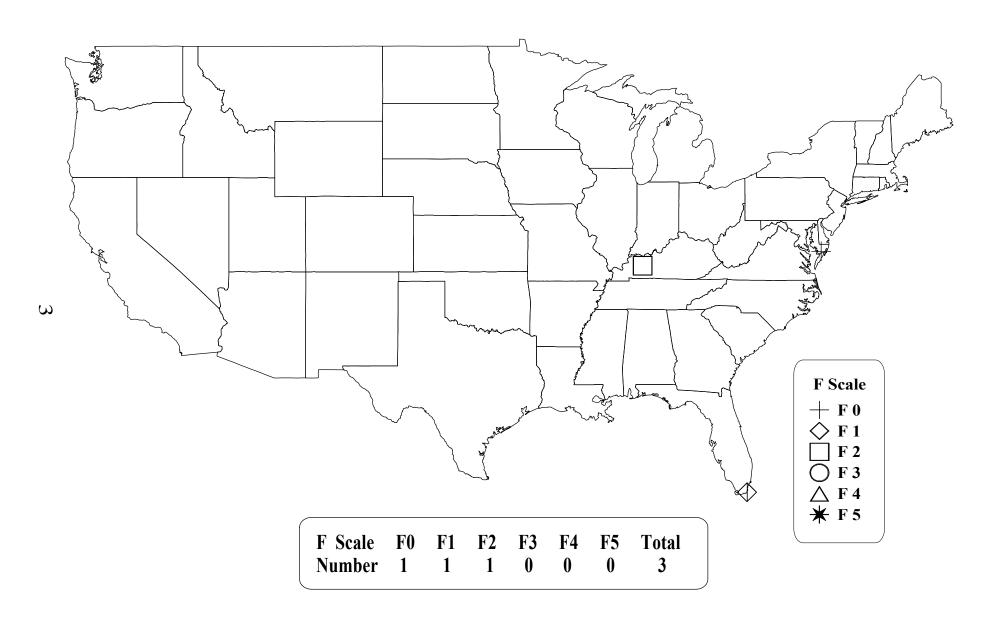
This is an official publication of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and is compiled from information received at the National Climatic Data Center Asheville, North Carolina 28801-2733.

Thomas R. Karl

Director,

National Climatic Data Center

# **January 2002 Confirmed Tornadoes**



# **OUTSTANDING STORMS OF THE MONTH**

## Ice Storm in Oklahoma

A combination of an upper-level storm system and a shallow cold air mass over most of Oklahoma resulted in a major ice event from January 29 through January 31, 2002. Since soil temperatures remained above freezing, only exposed objects collected ice. Ice accumulations of one to two inches were commonly observed as rainfall amounts ranged from two to three inches. The heaviest ice accumulations developed in a 50 to 60 mile wide band from near Ponca City, Oklahoma southwestward to Cordell, Oklahoma. Thousands of trees and utility poles were downed. At one point, nearly 250,000 residents were without power. Damage estimates are in the hundreds of millions of dollars.



**Left:** Tree damage was extensive in Okarche, Oklahoma from the heavy ice accumulations on January 31, 2002. (*Photo courtesy:* © 2002 Dave Ewoldt.)

Right: Ice hangs on power lines in Kingfisher, Oklahoma on January 30, 2002. (Photo courtesy:© 2002 Dave Ewoldt.)



(C) 2002 Dave Ewoldt. Used by NWS Norman, with permission. 30 January 2002. Kingfisher, OK

**Left:** Heavy ice accumulation on a wire fence near Highway 51, east of Hennessey, Oklahoma. (Photo courtesy: Mike Branick, WFO Norman, Oklahoma.)

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Path Length Width		Number of Esti Persons Dan			January 2002	
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
ALADAMA North C	ontual									
ALABAMA, North Co ALZ037>038-040- 042>049		poosa - Chan	nbers - Dal	las - Lownd	les - Elmo	ore - Mo	ntgomery	- Macon	- Bullock - Lee - Russell - Pike	
	02	0616CST 1300CST			0	0	0	0	Heavy Snow	
	Montg	omery to Tusk	egee to Ope	lika. The he	aviest snov	v band in	these coun	ites reach	roughly along a line from Hayneville to ed nearly four inches, and the band was on was disrupted for a time.	
ALZ021-029-038- 047>048	Clebu	ırne - Rando	lph - Chan	ibers - Lee -	- Russell					
	03	0500CST 1030CST			0	0	0	0	Heavy Snow	
	reporti		es of addition						ties in eastern Alabama with five counties th of these five also received snow with	
<b>Bullock County</b>										
Midway	19 Trace 1	1415CST	run and blaak	in a no advisoria	0 maan Midroo	0	6K	0	Thunderstorm Wind (G55)	
	Trees	were blown dov	vn and block	ing roadways	near Midwa	ay. One n	nobiie nome	surrerea r	oor damage.	
Russell County Countywide	19	1420CST			0	0	5K	0	Thunderstorm Wind (G50)	
	Numer		ower lines w	vere blown do	wn through	out the co	ounty. Seven	ral roadwa	ys were blocked by the downed trees and	
Pike County										
Troy	19 Trees	1500CST and power lines	wara blown	down in Troy	0	0	2K	0	Thunderstorm Wind (G50)	
	Tiees a	and power inies	were blown	down in 110y	•					
Barbour County Louisville	19	1510CST		. 4 . 4	0	0	2K	0	Thunderstorm Wind (G50)	
	Trees a	and power lines	were knocke	ed down in and	a arouna Lo	ouisville.				
Lauderdale County Countywide	23	0430CST			0	0	400K	0	Flash Flood	
<b>Colbert County</b>		1800CST								
Countywide	23	0600CST 1500CST			0	0	200K	0	Flash Flood	
<b>Limestone County</b>										
Countywide	23	1500CST 2000CST			0	0	50K	0	Flash Flood	
	estima heavie floode Shoals and im	ted rainfall in is st rain fell acro d and impassab area and in a f	isolated local oss Lauderda ole. Schools few other loc	tions as high ale County an were closed to ations. One v	as 6 to 8 indicate into mide for the entire woman was	nches, bu dle Tenno re day. M stranded	t the majori essee. Laud Many resider in her home	ty of the a lerdale Co ats were e c. Colbert	and southern middle Tennessee. Radar area received 2 to 4 inches of rain. The bunty reported that numerous roads were vacuated along Shoal Creek in the Goose County also had numerous roads flooded eral creeks to overflow in Limestone and	
ALZ006	Madi	son								
		1500CST mperature at the was 68 degrees			0 Airport topp	0 bed out at	0 74 degrees s	0 setting a n	<b>Excessive Heat</b> ew record high for the date. The previous	
Colbert County Countywide	24	0600CST			0	0	50K	0	Flash Flood	
Franklin County Countywide	24	0600CST			0	0	15K	0	Flash Flood	
Lauderdale County Countywide	24	0600CST			0	0	50K	0	Flash Flood	

		Time Local/	Path	Path Width	Numb Pers		Estima			January 2002		
Location	Date	Standard	Length (Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Dama Property	Grops Crops	Character of Storm			
ALABAMA, North	Central											
<b>Lawrence County</b>		0.000.000					40**					
Countywide	24	0600CST			0	0	10K	0	Flash Flood			
Limestone County Countywide	24	0600CST			0	0	30K	0	Flash Flood			
Countywide			ross parts of	northwest Al	-				stimated rain amounts a	s high as 3 inches		
	Additi and in surfac	ional rainfall or npassable. Mai e damage. Mai	already satu ny of the roa ny cross drain	rated ground dways receive ns and side dra	quickly cau ed moderate ains were da	sed flood damage maged by	ling. Numero which include the high, rus	ous roads ed bridge shing wa	s across all of these cou e damage, sinkhole dev ter. Six homes in Laud- ed driveway damage.	inties were flooded elopment, and road		
ALZ024	Jeffe	rson										
	29	1500CST			0	0	0	0	<b>Excessive Heat</b>			
	The te	emperature reco	rded at the B	irmingham In	ternational A	irport ro	se to 78 degre	ees break	ing the old record of 77	set in 1975.		
ALZ006	Madi	ison										
	29	1600CST			0	0	0	0	<b>Excessive Heat</b>			
	The te	emperature reac	hed 73 degre	es at the Hunt	sville Interna	tional A	irport tying th	ne old rec	ord of 73 set in 1959.			
ALZ024	Jeffe	мсор										
ALLUZT	29	1600CST			0	0	0	0	Excessive Heat			
			ed to 80 deg	rees at Pinsor			· ·		he day and also establi	shing a new record		
		or the month of	_			_		_	•			
AT 7006	Madi	<b>:</b>	-	-	-							
ALZ006	Madi 30	1600CST			0	0	0	0	Excessive Heat			
			reported at	the Huntsvill	-		-		eaking the old record of	f 70 degrees set in		
	1975.		reported ut	the Hallisvill		m /mpo	ne was // de	grees on	saking the old record o	1 70 degrees set in		
ALZ006	Madi	ison										
	31	1600CST			0	0	0	0	<b>Excessive Heat</b>			
		fternoon high te l high temperatu		corded at the	Huntsville I	nternatio	nal Airport w	as 76 de	grees. This temperature	e established a new		
ALABAMA, Southe Coffee County	<u>east</u>											
Northeast Portion	19	1615EST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wir	d		
rortheast I of tion			County Road	ls 323 and 606				ed by the	Coffee County Sheriff			
Houston Country					,	8			<b>,</b>			
Houston County Countywide	19	1630EST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Win	d		
	Numa	1655EST crous downed tro	as and name	rlinas Dana	etad by the E	Iouston (	County EMA					
	Nume	rous downed in	ees and powe	i illes. Kepo	ned by the r	iousion C	Jounny EMA.					
ALABAMA, South	west											
ALZ051>062			_		ox - Monr	oe - Co	necuh - Bu	ıtler - C	Crenshaw - Escamb	ia - Covington -		
	Uppe	er Mobile - U	pper Baldv	vin								
	02	0000CST			0	0			Winter Storm			
	A han	<b>0900CST</b> A band of sleet and snow fell across the region during the early morning hours Wednesday. Most of the snow fell prior to sunrise,										
				_	_	-	-		e snow occurred along	-		
	extend	ding from Deer	Park in Was	hington Coun	ty, to Evergr	een in C	onecuh Coun	ty, to Lu	verne in Crenshaw Cou	nty. A mixture of		
	light s	snow, sleet and	freezing rain	occurred sou	th of this lir	ne, with	1 to 2 inches	of snow	falling over northern p	ortions of Mobile,		

A band of sleet and snow fell across the region during the early morning hours Wednesday. Most of the snow fell prior to sunrise, but continued until late morning on a more isolated basis in some locations. Most of the snow occurred along and north of a line extending from Deer Park in Washington County, to Evergreen in Conecuh County, to Luverne in Crenshaw County. A mixture of light snow, sleet and freezing rain occurred south of this line, with 1 to 2 inches of snow falling over northern portions of Mobile, Baldwin, Escambia and Covington counties. Little or no accumulations were reported over southern portions of Mobile and Baldwin counties. Some of the heavier snowfall accumulations occurred in the Jackson and Whately areas of Clarke County, where 3 inches of snowfall was reported on the ground. The community of Snow Hill, in Wilcox County, lived up to it's name with 2 inches of snow on the ground. Camden, Peterman, and Highland Home all also reported a 2 inch snow accumulation. Traveling became hazardous across the area, especially on secondary roads and bridges. Several secondary roads and bridges had to be temporarily closed and sanded, however, very few traffic accidents were reported.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		aber of	Estim Dam		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
ALABAMA, Southwo	est								
<b>Choctaw County</b>									
Melvin to Toxey	19	1120CST 1125CST			0	0	50K		Thunderstorm Wind (G60)
Tuxey	area,	g winds from a in addition to tre	es and powe	r lines blown	down, som	ne shingle	s were blow	n from a c	to Toxey and Gilbertown. In the Melvir ouple of roofs and a trailer suffered minor al outbuildings were also damaged.
Wilcox County									
Boykin to Rehoboth	19	1145CST 1150CST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Wind (G55)
	High	winds from a lir	ne of thunder	storms blew d	own trees a	nd power	lines along	County Ro	oad 29 between Boykin and Rehoboth.
<b>Washington County</b>									
Tibbie	19	1210CST 1212CST			0	0	15K		Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
					eral trees a	nd power	lines east of	Tibbie. (	One of the limbs from a fallen tree fell on a
Monroe County									
Monroeville to Midway	19	1315CST 1325CST			0	0	25K		Thunderstorm Wind (G60)
·		and power lines roeville to Petern			ne of thund	erstorms	moved throu	igh the co	unty. The damage extended from north of
Crenshaw County									
Patsburg	19	1400CST 1401CST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Wind (G55)
	_		thunderstorm	blew down	several tree	es and po	wer lines n	ear Patsbı	urg. Tin siding was also blown from ar
<b>Choctaw County</b>									
Butler	24	1727CST 1728CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
<b>Choctaw County</b>									
Bladon Spgs	24	1740CST 1742CST			0	0	15K		Thunderstorm Wind (G60)
		ral trees and pow also damaged by			by high w	inds from	a thunderst	orm just e	ast of Bladon Springs. Some outbuildings
ALASKA, Northern									
AKZ213	St L	awrence Is. B 1334AST 1600AST	ering Strai	t	0	0			Blizzard
AKZ213	St L	awrence Is. B 1435AST	ering Strai	it	0	0			High Wind (G65) M
	03 A dec	0535AST	r the southw	est Bering Se	a counled v	vith a bui	lding high o	ver Siberi	a resulted in a very tight pressure gradient
	over		resulting in	blizzard cond	itions at Ti		~ ~		t Lawrence Island. Wind gusts reached as
AKZ207		kchi Sea Coas 1453AST	st		0	0			Disgrand
	02 03	1455AST 1553AST			U	0			Blizzard
	blowi		oility was rep	orted by Kiv	alina City (	Officials a	as low as 10		d gusts between 35 and 50 mph resulted in several hours. These conditions resulted
AKZ203	Cent	tral Beaufort	Sea Coast						
	04 05	1900AST 0509AST			0	0			Wind Chill
	These								ort Sea Coast from Deadhorse to Nuiqsut. an producing winds of at least 15 mph in a

cold airmass.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Number Person		Estimated Damage		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property Crops	Character of Storm	
ALASKA, Northern AKZ214	04 05 The Y	on Delta 2225AST 1815AST ukon Delta con ning trough of l			•	0 anzof ex	xperienced intermitten	Blizzard t Blizzard conditions fo	r several hours as a
AKZ219	05	-		occurred at th	<b>0</b> ne Indian Mou	<b>0</b> ntain A	WOS as a surface trou	High Wind (G43) agh ahead of an occlude	
AKZ223	High volume 10 pt		eled areas of developed no	orth of the ran	ige, while to t			High Wind (G48) crential increased across sure strengthened. Win	the mountains. A
AKZ213	High winds This p	resulted as an oressure gradier	as briefly me embedded tro nt had devel	t over the we ough of low p oped several	ressure move days earlier l	d across between	the region within an	High Wind (G52) gusts reaching 52 knots already moderately tigh sessure ridge that extend	s (60 mph). These t pressure gradient.
AKZ216	Lowe 06 07 Heavy Heavy	er Koyukuk I 1200AST 0000AST snow was report snow resulted	Middle Yk	n Vlys  Kaltag cooper led frontal bo	0 rative observe	0 r. The with me	report indicated 6 incl oisture slowly moved	Heavy Snow  nes of new snowfall ove across the region. Tern ng upslope condtions ov	rain influences also
AKZ223-225>226	Delta 08 09 High v the su Alaska across Healy	na And Tana 1200AST 1348AST winds in the charface pressure gar A Range. Esitr the region. W	anna - Dena anneled area gradient. Wi nates based ind gusts to ver. Damag	li - Ne. Slop s of the Alash nd gusts to 4: on a significa 49 knots (56	osa Range deve 5 knots (52 m antly tight su mph) were n	Ern Ak 0 eloped a ph) wer rface pr neasured	s Rng 5K as an occluded front not recession estimated to have dessure gradient associated the Delta Junction	High Wind (G63) noved northward across occurred across the nort iated with the occluded a ASOS site and 63 kno ortions of a roof at a loo	the area increasing heast slopes of the front as it moved ts (73 mph) by the
AKZ207-210-213>214	09 10 Blizza	0756AST 0900AST rd conditions w	ere reported	from Point H	0  Iope to Cape 1	<b>0</b> Romanz	of as a strong low pre	g Strait - Yukon De Blizzard ssure system and associ- ted at Tin City along wi	ated occluded front
AKZ223-225>226	Delta 10 Strong mount channe to 50 knots	na And Tana 0543AST 2100AST g winds develo ains a trough t elled throught t knots (58 mph) (54 mph). Acr	ped through of low press he narrow m were report oss the north	the Alaska laure develope ountain passe ed by the weaters slope	Range as hig d. The results increasing the ather observer s of the easter	ern Ak 0 h pressu ted pres he overa at Hea m Alask	a Rng  are south of the rang ssure gradient between all wind speeds enoughly while at the Delta.	High Wind (G54)  e rapidly built, while ten these two systems of the to reach warning crite function ASOS site winestimated by a Weather	o the north of the aused winds to be ria. Wind gusts up d gusts reached 47
AKZ211	Srn S	Seward Penin	sula Coast	t				Dlizzand	

Blizzard conditions developed along the southern Seward Peninsula Coast as an occluded front pushed across the region from the east. The snow and high winds created by the front resulted in blowing snow that reduced the visibility at the village of Gambell to

0

Blizzard

0215AST

		Time	Path	Path		ber of	Estimated		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	sons Injured	Damage Property C	rops Character of Storm	
ALASKA, Northeri		an 1/4 mile for	several hour	s.					
AKZ225>226	Dena 14	li - Ne. Slope 0600AST	s Of The E	ern Ak Rng	0	0		High Wind (G4	15) <sup>M</sup>
	have of fronta	occurred were l	pased on a s gh winds as:	trong south to	southeast	pressure	gradient that ha	n Alaska Range. These of developed ahead of ar by the Healy weather ob	approaching occluded
AKZ212	Ern 1 14	Norton Sound 0615AST 0915AST	l Nulato H	ills	0	0		Blizzard	
			•				t moved over the duced to less than	e area. Snow fall and str a 1/4 mile.	rong, gusty winds alon
AKZ213	St La 14	owrence Is. B 0935AST 1435AST	ering Strai	it	0	0		High Wind (G5	56) <sup>M</sup>
	_	winds develope		-	_	_	-	St. Paul Island and an ased at the Gambell AWOS	
AKZ216	Lowe 14 15	er Koyukuk M 1215AST 0015AST	Middle Ykı	n Vlys	0	0		Heavy Snow	
	Heavy effects	snow develop	snowfall on	the eastern sid	e of the Nu	lato Hills	as the front app	a slow moving occluded roached from the east. T	
AKZ209	Bald <sup>1</sup>	win Pen. & S 1300AST 1553AST	elawik Val	lley	0	0		Blizzard	
	were t Sea, t	he result of a lo	w pressure c g surface fro	enter and an a ont moved ove	ssociated su	ırface fro	ont. As the surface	tebue for several hours.  the low moved northward g winds along the front p	from the central Berin
AKZ222	Midd 14	lle Tanana V 1620AST	alley		0	0		Winter Storm	
	15 Isolate	1845AST ed reports of fre	-		at the Fairb	anks fore		the general public. Thi	is event was a result of
AKZ208	Lowe	er Kobuk & I 0800AST	Noatak Val	lleys	0	0		Winter Storm	
	produ the ra	ce a small area	of freezing ra ently fell int	ain. A small, so the surface	shallow poo area where	ket of ab	ove freezing tem	ted frontal occlusion ext aperatures aloft near the over freezing. This resulted	occluded front produce
AKZ213	St La 16	nwrence Is. B 1535AST 1755AST	ering Strai	it	0	0		Blizzard	
	reduce	ard conditions of ed the visibilty t	o less than 1	/4 of a mile at	Gambell ar	d Savoor	nga. These cond	51 knots (62 mph) creations developed as an occupystem over the central B	cluded front approache
AKZ225>226	•	lli - Ne. Slope 1552AST 1900AST			0	0	-	High Wind (G5	-

A very brief period of winds meeting warning criteria were reported along the north slopes of the central Alaska Range. These winds developed in response to a building ridge of high pressure south of the mountain range, and a low pressure trough to the north. A sufficient pressure differential between these two systems helped create strong winds at Healy were the weather observer reported a wind gust to 52 knots (60 mph). Wind gusts up to 48 knots (55 mph) were estimated to have occurred with this system across the northeast slopes of the eastern Alaska Range.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Pers		Estin Dan			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
ALASKA, Northern AKZ222	Midd 17	le Tanana V: 0053AST 0430AST	alley		0	0			Winter Storm	
	along a		at was movi	ng north into	the area. W			-	near Fairbanks. Free ed precipitation to mel	
AKZ209	Baldy 17	vin Pen. & S 0236AST 0411AST	elawik Val	lley	0	0			Blizzard	
	1/4 mi	le. These cond	ditions result	ed ahead of	and during pa	assage o	f a strong o	ccluded fro	ing snow reduced the vont that moved across the central Bering Sea	the region from the
AKZ213	St La 17	wrence Is. B 0935AST 1035AST	ering Stra	it	0	0			High Wind (G52)	
	occurre	winds developed at Savoong	a and other This helped	nearby locati	ons. The str	ong win	ds occurred	as a 970 r	2 knots (60 mph) wer millibar low moved to he island within a stron	a position over the
AKZ225	Denal	li 2122AST			0	0			Winter Storm	
		<b>0030AST</b> f period of free boundary that	-	-	y the weather		er in Healy.	This free:	zing rain developed ah	nead of an occluded
AKZ203>204	Centr 18 19	al Beaufort ( 1355AST 0015AST	Sea Coast	- Eastern B	Beaufort Se 0	a Coast 0	t		Blizzard	
	Buildin These Island	ng high pressur strong winds c	reated areas s greater tha	of blowing s in 35 mph w	now signification	antly red s below	lucing visibition 1/4 mile for	lities. Alor	Central and Eastern I ng the Eastern Beaufo hours. Deadhorse and	rt Sea Coast, Barter
AKZ210	23	k Intr. Sewar	rd Peninsu	ıla	0	0			Wind Chill	
	cold su	ortherly pressur	ures combin	ed with the in	creasing win	ds result	ed in the wi	nd chills m	eds increased above 15 teeting warning criteria Siberia, and lower pres	a. Winds increased
AKZ207	23	chi Sea Coas	st		0	0			Wind Chill	
	than 1:	5 mph resulted	in warning	critera wind	chills. Wind	s necess	ary to cause	these win	e temperatures coupled d chill temperatures d e Chukotsk Peninsula.	eveloped between a
AKZ213	St La 25	wrence Is. B	ering Stra	it	0	0			Blizzard	
									e Island bringing with tions at Savoonga and	

**AKZ207** 

Wind chill temperatures of 63 degrees below zero were reported at Shishmaref. These extremely low wind chill temperatures developed as sufficiently cold surface temperatures combined with winds over 15 mph. Increasing winds developed between a low over the Bering Sea that was moving to the northeast, and high pressure over mainland Alaska.

		Time Local/				January 2002			
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
ALASKA, Northern AKZ214	Yuko 25	on Delta 1555AST			0	0			Blizzard
	Bering		and its assoc	iated frontal	boundary pr	oduced si	now and stro	ong winds	noved rapidly northward across the western . The combination of these two resulted in
AKZ209	Baldy 25 26	win Pen. & Se 2055AST 0455AST	elawik Val	ley	0	0			Wind Chill
	winds chills	that increased t	o over 15 m	ph resulted ir	n warning cr	iteria beii	ng met. The	winds su	cold surface temperatures combined with ifficient enough to create the extreme wind the pressure gradient between it, and high
AKZ214	Yuko 28	on Delta 1355AST 1655AST			0	0			Blizzard
		rd conditions w ning low moved		-		at Cape	Romanzof.	Reduced	visibility and strong winds developed as a
AKZ224-226	Upr 7 30 31	Fanana Vly F 1600AST 0030AST	ortymile -	Ne. Slopes	Of The E	n Ak R 0	ng		Heavy Snow
	within Highw	g a 9 hour perio ay Department.	od. Heavy s These areas	snow was als s of heavy sr	o reported a now resulted	long port as low p	tions of the pressure dev	Glenn Hig eloped alo	d that 6.6 inches of new snowfall occurred ghway in the eastern Alaska Range by the ong the Alaska-Canadian border. This low heavy snowfall.
AKZ213	St La	wrence Is. Be 1055AST 1855AST	ering Strai	t	0	0			Blizzard
	develo	ity reported vis	to an incre	asing pressur	e gradient b	etween h	igh pressure	over the	strong winds. These blizzard conditions Chukchi Sea and a low over the southern w and reduced visibility.
ALASKA, Southeast									
AKZ024	Nortl 05	nern Lynn Ca 1000AST 2100AST	ınal		0	0	0	0	Heavy Snow
AKZ024	Nortl 05	nern Lynn Ca 1030AST 2100AST	ınal		0	0	0	0	Ice Storm
	Heavy of the	snow fell at the	e higher elevnes. The cust	ations and ne oms station r	ear the White near the bord	and Chi ler north	lkaat passes, of Haines re	while poported 11	apped in valleys of northern Lynn Canal. ckets of freezing rain fell around and north inches of snow, while in and just north of
AKZ023-028	05	2130AST	Cape Fair	weather-Co	oastal Area 0	a - Dixo	n Entranc 5K	e To Caj 0	pe Decision-Coastal Area High Wind (G62) M
	increas	se in winds spr	ead in abou ailer blew o	t 930 pm and ff and power	d last to jus lines distrul	t after m	idnight. Kl	awock re	brushed the southwest coastal areas. The ported gusts to 71 mph with some minor in a power outages for a couple of hours.
AKZ022	Cape 09	Fairweather 0530AST 1400AST	To Cape S	Suckling-C	oastal Are 0	a 0	0	0	High Wind (G51) M
			_			_			t winds to the Eastern Gulf Coast area the nd 7am.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Number of Persons		Estimated Damage			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### ALASKA, Southeast

### AKZ022-024>027-029

Cape Fairweather To Cape Suckling-Coastal Area - Northern Lynn Canal - Juneau Borough-Eastern Chichagof-Admiralty Island - Inner Channels From Kupreanof Island To Etolin Island - Southern Southeast Alaska Ernest Sound To Dixon Entrance - Misty Fjords

22 2200AST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

23 1900AST

A weather front moving across Southeast Alaska spread significant snowfall amouts across the area from Yakutat to Annette Island. This warm moist overrunning event was the largest widespread snow event of the winter so far. Amounts as high as the 15.2 inches at Annex Creek south of Juneau reported from this storm. Other significant amounts included 13.5 inches at Hyder, 11.5 inches on Lena Loop (north of Juneau), 9.3 inches at Yakutat, 7 inches at Annette and the Juneau Airport, 6.5 inches at Petersrburg and Haines.

### ALASKA, Southern

#### **AKZ125**

### Wrn P.W. Snd & Kenai Mtns

01 0000AST 0 0 High Wind (G56) M 0600AST

(Continuation from 12/31/01)

Moderate front, approaching the area from the south and southeast, was accompanied by locally strong easterly winds. Gusts at the Portage ASOS reached 64 mph just before 3 am Tuesday.

### AKZ155 Kuskokwim Delta

Arctic air across the zone continued to erode from the 'top down'. Several bands of precipitation managed to cross the Aleutian and Alaska Range, from east to west, in the warm air aloft. Below freezing arctic air still was reported at many areas of the zone, including Bethel.

Automated observations from the Bethel ASOS recorded brief light freezing rain Tuesday. No data available from the NWS station in Bethel on ice accumulation.

### AKZ195 Pribilof Islands

04 1300AST 0 0 Blizzard 2200AST

Very low visibilities in snow and blowing snow, along with winds of 35+ mph, lasted about 6 hours around the Pribilofs. Winds gusted up to 46 mph with reported visibilities from the ASOS at 1/4 mile.

## AKZ135 Sern P.W. Snd

05 1000AST 0 0 High Wind (G56) 1300AST

Strong front, extending into Prince William Sound from a strong 956 mb low southwest of Kodiak Saturday, was preceded by locally strong easterly winds and locally heavy precipitation.

At 10 am Saturday, easterly winds at the Cordova airport reached 50 mph in advance of the front. Winds were estimated 45 to 50 in parts of town by Cordova police...however it is estimated that locally strong winds reached at least 65 mph in the Eyak Lake blowhole. Winds first started gusting significantly around Cordova at 8 am. Reports of a ship observation confirming strong winds in the area could not be confirmed.

## AKZ101 Anchorage Muni To Bird Creek

08 1000AST 0 0 High Wind (G102) M

09 1430AST

Frontal system approaching the area from the south and southeast brought locally strong east and southeast winds to the Upper Anchorage Hillside.

117 mph gust recorded by Marcus Hartley who lives on Kings Way Drive at 3:30 am Wednesday. Caryn Smith, on Black Bear Circle, recorded a gust of 114 mph at 3:50 pm Tuesday, citing that winds died down a little in the evening between 7 and 10 pm, then picked up again.

Max's Mountain recorded peak gust of 112 mph Tuesday night.

Unconfirmed report of gusts 100 mph around Norway Drive (?).

90 to 95 mph winds in parts of Bear Valley (Fesler/Fredston), with a 1/3rd of a neighbor's roof blown off called in late afternoon Tuesday.

Power outages were reported in Tyonek, Beluga, Hope, Cooper Landing, Hillside and Muldoon.

		Time	Path	Path	Number of		Estima			January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dama	ige		,
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### ALASKA, Southern

#### AKZ125-135

Wrn P.W. Snd & Kenai Mtns - Sern P.W. Snd

08 1000AST 0 0 High Wind (G97) M

09 1500AST

A complex series of lows began moving into Prince William Sound from the north Pacific early Tuesday, 1/8/02. Pressure gradients began to tighten in advance of these lows.

At 8 am Wednesday, Ak. Railroad reported 12" of new snow at Tunnel. When the observer got to the outskirts of Seward he reported 75 to 100 year old trees snapped off along the highway. Gusts at Max's Mountain reached 112 mph.

Around Cordova, DOT morning road reports reported gusts to 60 mph at mile 13 on the Copper River Highway. Estimated gusts of 75+ mph in town.

#### Event Maxima...

125 - 112 mph gusts at Max's Mountain overnight Wednesday, 1/9/02.

135 - Estimated 75+ mph in Cordova Wednesday morning.

### AKZ195 Pribilof Islands

08 1100AST 0 0 Blizzard

Winds picked up above 35 mph around 11 am Tuesday. Visibilities near or below 1/4 mile occurred from 11 am Tuesday until 4 pm Wednesday in snow and blowing snow. Visibilities improved after 4 pm Wednesday, briefly reaching 1/4 mile again between 9 and 10 pm. Winds ranged from 35 to 44 mph from 11 am Tuesday through 1 am Thursday. Peak winds reached 49 mph from the north between 9 and 10 am Wednesday.

## AKZ101 Anchorage Muni To Bird Creek

10 0500AST 0 0 High Wind (G68) M 1200AST

Remains of a low, located near Sitkinak Wednesday, moved north northwest into the western Alaska Range. Strong winds were reported on the east and south side of the low.

Winds at Glen Alps had diminished to the advisory level from the pre-frontal strong winds Wednesday. Gusts increased to 78 mph at 5 am AST Thursday, continuing at warning levels through most of the rest of the morning.

### AKZ121 Kenai Peninsula

10 1200AST 0 0 Heavy Snow

A front moving toward the Kenai Peninsula produced locally heavy snow at higher elevations around Homer.

At 4:45 pm Thursday, radio station KBBI called to request a resend on the forecast, passing on that 12-13 inches of snow had fallen on Diamond Ridge since after midnight. The station also passed on that the snow had been coming down "pretty good" there all day. A call from the Anchorage Forecast Office revealed that the Homer police were apparently unaware of the heavy snow on the Ridge.

## AKZ101 Anchorage Muni To Bird Creek

11 1700AST 0 0 Ice Storm 2000AST

Weak low over south-central Alaska, produced snow in the Anchorage bowl, which then turned to freezing rain. Freezing rain was reported by Forecast Office staff in east parts of the city. Another employee, on the way to work, reported several automobile accidents on the Glenn Highway.

A 71 year old Wasilla man died Friday after his sport utility vehicle flipped on the Glenn Highway just north of Mirror Lake. The accident occurred about 1:10 pm when he lost control of his vehicle (apparently was not wearing his seat belt and was ejected from the car). As of 4:30 pm, police reported working 38 crashes, 15 of which involved injuries. The first crash report came in at 11:44 am near the South Birchwood Loop exit, with 10 more in the next 5 hours.

### AKZ195 Pribilof Islands

12 1021AST 0 0 Blizzard

13 0053AST

A weakening low moved across the eastern Aleutians, pushing into strong high pressure centered in far eastern Siberia. The front associated with the low was preceded by brisk northeast winds and blizzard conditions in blowing snow, along with snow and temperatures in the mid 20s.

Blizzard conditions continued for up to 5 hours at a time. Saint Paul observer said snow drifts there were up to 20 feet high and that "visibilities approached zero at times, although the ASOS didn't report it". He also commented that the sea ice edge was just south of Saint Paul.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Number of Persons	Estimated Damage		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed Injured	Property Crop	s Character of Storm	

### ALASKA, Southern

Event maxima...

Northeast wind gusts reached 52 mph at Saint George Island around noon Saturday.

AKZ141 Copper River Basin

12 1200AST 2 1 6K Avalanche 2000AST

Three people were buried by an avalanche while snowmachining on an unsupported cornice. One was dug out of the snow by her bushand

M35OU, F13OU

AKZ161 Bristol Bay

13 1100AST 0 0 High Wind (G55) M

965mb low in the Northern Pacific, just south of the Aleutians, was "sandwiched" between a 1036 mb high centered over Russia and 1035 mb high centered over the eastern Pacific and ridging into the Gulf of Alaska. This created a strong pressure gradient over the Bering Sea and Southwest Alaska.

Peak Wind Port Heiden: 63 mph

Wind Cape Newenham: 62 mph. This was the highest sustained wind observed. No peak wind data was available at this site.

AKZ101-125 Anchorage Muni To Bird Creek - Wrn P.W. Snd & Kenai Mtns

13 1600 AST 0 0 High Wind (G66)  $^{\text{M}}$ 

14 0900AST

Front from Bristol Bay to Kodiak moved toward and through the area, preceded by brisk easterly winds. Strong winds were reported around Glen Alps and other Upper Hillside areas as well as around Turnagain Arm.

In addition to the peak winds reported, Alyeska recorded gusts in the 70 to 80 mph range. Reports from the Portage Alaska Railroad site suggest that the strong, warning level winds were limited to higher elevations around Turnagain Arm, areas right around the Portage Visitor Center and along the road from the Whittier tunnel entrance at Bear Valley to the Seward Highway.

Event maxima...

101 - Glen Alps east 76 mph at 0100 AST Mon, 1/14/02

125 - Portage ASOS recorded easterly peak wind of 72 mph at 0236 AST Mon, 1/14/02.

AKZ181 Alaska Peninsula

14 0500AST 0 0 High Wind (G52) M 1200AST

A large low just north of the central Aleutians, brought gusty southeast winds to the Alaska Peninsula.

Early Monday, Cold Bay reported gusts as high as 55 mph. At Sand Point, peak gusts reached 60 mph between 6 and 7 am.

AKZ161 Bristol Bay

14 1030AST 0 0 High Wind (G60) M 1500AST

965mb low, that was just south of the Aleutians on Sunday, 1/13/02, moved northeast into the Eastern Bering Sea at 970mbs...still sandwiched between 2 strong high pressure areas.

Sustained winds at Cape Newenham reached 69 mph.

AKZ185 Eastern Aleutians

15 1400AST 0 0 High Wind (G65) M 1845AST

An intense low in the north Pacific moved rapidly toward the Aleutian Chain Tuesday afternoon. The front associated with the low was preceded by strong east southeast winds.

At noon Tuesday, the Dutch Harbor airport recorded southeast winds to 46 mph. By 2 pm, southeast wind gusts reached 75 mph. By 5 pm, southeast wind gusts had diminished to 43 mph. Frontal passage occurred at 6:45 pm and gusty southeast winds diminished.

AKZ181 Alaska Peninsula

A north northwest moving frontal system...associated with a large, complex low with central pressure of 968 mbs, just west of Adak, brought strong southeast winds to Cold Bay.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		Number of Persons		ated age		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### ALASKA, Southern

Gusty southeast winds began around Cold Bay about 1 pm AST Tuesday, but did not reach warning levels at that time. Winds even diminished for a couple of hours around midnight, then picking up to 61 mph early Wednesday.

#### AKZ161 Bristol Bay

16 1053AST 0 0 0 High Wind (G59) M 1715AST

A large and complex low pressure system, with the main center at 968 mbs south of Cape Sarichef, moved north northwest. Front from the low into the northwest coast of Bristol Bay and through Sitkinak was preceded by brisk southeasterly winds.

Peak Winds Cape Newenham: 63 mph Peak Winds Platinum: 68 mph

### AKZ101-125 Anchorage Muni To Bird Creek - Wrn P.W. Snd & Kenai Mtns

16 1900AST 0 0 High Wind (G66) M 17 0300AST

A moderate front moving into the area was accompanied by brisk east southeast winds around Turnagain Arm and the Upper Anchorage Hillside.

101 - East winds first reached 60 mph at Glen Alps after 3pm Wednesday, peaking at at least 76 mph (missing observations) early in the morning Thursday. Wind reports were missing from 3 am to 2 pm Thursday...after which wind gusts diminished below 30 mph. 125 - Peak winds around the Portage ASOS were estimated at 67 mph.

### AKZ145 Susitna Valley

17 1800AST 0 0 Heavy Snow 2359AST

Warm, moist air overrunning the arctic front produced locally heavy snows along the Parks Highway. Heavy snows likely occurred at other locations in the Susitna Valley. Chulitna Lodge reported heavy snow during the evening. A woman traveling the Parks Highway from Anchorage to Fairbanks, reported 10" of new snow along the route in the northern Susitna Valley when she arrived in Fairbanks.

## AKZ141 Copper River Basin

17 2003AST 0 0 Ice Storm

18 0025AST

Arctic front overrunning produced freezing rain in parts of the Copper River Basin late Thursday. Cooler air aloft moved in and changed precipitation to all snow across the area early Friday.

No reports of intensity of freezing rain.

### AKZ171 Kodiak Peninsula

19 1800AST 0 0 High Wind (G62) M

20 0800AST

Northwest winds increased across Kodiak Island as high pressure built into the area from the west and southwest. Low pressure in the eastern Gulf of Alaska maintained its strength. Surface pressure gradients were tightest over Kodiak Island.

Three 40-foot vans at the CSX terminal were a total loss, according to the Kodiak Daily Mirror. They were all blown into the water. Winds also caused a power outage at 6 am, felling three trees out by the airport. The trees then fell on power lines, causing the generator to shut down. Another tree hit a power line located between Rezanof and Ismailof Streets, shutting off power briefly to residences west of Potatopatch Lake.

### AKZ185 Eastern Aleutians

22 1700AST 0 0 High Wind (G54) M 2300AST

### AKZ181 Alaska Peninsula

22 1800AST 0 0 Blizzard 23 2120AST

## AKZ195 Pribilof Islands

23 0500AST 0 0 Heavy Snow

Map features affecting the warning areas basically centered on a large complex low...988 mbs...centered north of Cold Bay.

Winds on the south and west sides of the low reached warning levels around Dutch Harbor. Blizzard conditions in blowing snow and gusty, near warning level, winds from the west were reported along the Alaska Peninsula.

Moderate snowfall was reported along the back side of the low across the Pribilofs.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### ALASKA, Southern

Seven reefer vans flipped over in the yard at the City of Dutch Harbor dock. Another five were damaged by contact with the 'flying' vans. Wind reports likely did not catch the actual winds that caused the damage. The Port Director, Jim Severns, reported the city dock is on the lee of a mountain. He mentioned that during north to west winds this (sic) creates some very interesting vortices, or 'air bombs'...as they are referred to. He also reported that container vans 'going over' are a fairly common occurrence around Dutch Harbor.

181 - Visibilities frequently below 1/4 mile in heavy snow, blowing snow and reported fog at Cold Bay, with peak winds reaching 55 mph from the west between 6 and 7 pm Wednesday.

185 - Gusts reached 62 mph from the northwest between 5 and 6 pm Tuesday. Augmented reports were unavailable after 9 pm (winds still at warning levels).

195 - Reported 8 inches during 24 hours at Saint Paul.

### AKZ171 Kodiak Peninsula

23 0600AST 0 0 0.10K High Wind (G88) N 25 1200AST

A complex 988 mb low, centered north of Cold Bay Tuesday, moved east across the Gulf of Alaska Wednesday and Thursday...to a position off Southeast Alaska near Canada Friday. The system was followed by a strong area of high pressure. Cold northwest winds moved in behind the low and into Kodiak Island late Wednesday and Thursday. Winds were accompanied by temperatures in the single digits and multiple areas of blowing snow. Despite the lack of corroborating reports, extreme blizzard conditions were likely reached in some areas...especially areas adjacent to Shelikof Strait.

Several observations from Sitkinak were missing...likely directly due to the strong winds. The East Amatuli Island deep water buoy stopped reporting about 7 pm Wednesday, probably due to ice accretion from warning level freezing spray.

No damage was reported at Larsen Bay, Port Lions or Port Bailey.

Akhiok reported a wind speed of 82 mph. A tin roof was lost from a storage shed...otherwise no other damage was reported. The wind equipment is privately owned.

Event maxima...

101 mph from the northwest at Sitkinak at 7 am Thursday, 1/24/02.

#### AKZ191 Western Aleutians

24 0600AST 0 0 High Wind (G53) M 0608AST

A large 995 mb low south of Olyutorskiy (on the Kamchatka Peninsula), with a front through the western Aleutians, was responsible for brisk, pre-frontal easterly winds and gusty south winds around the low.

Shemya reported a warning level gust of 61 mph at 6:08 am Thursday (recorded also on the hourly observation at 6:56 am that same hour). Adak gusted to 40 mph from the south southwest between 2 and 3 pm Thursday, while Atka reported gusts only to 33 mph between noon and 1 pm.

## AKZ101-121-125 Anchorage Muni To Bird Creek - Kenai Peninsula - Wrn P.W. Snd & Kenai Mtns

27 1900AST 0 0 Ice Storm

28 0200AST

A warm front, extending from the mouth of Cook Inlet southeast into the Gulf of Alaska moved slowly north and east across the Cook Inlet/Prince William Sound area. Snow and areas of freezing rain were reported just north of the warm front.

Accumulations appear to have been light.

### AKZ161 Bristol Bay

28 1200AST 0 0 Heavy Snow 29 1500AST

# AKZ155-181 Kuskokwim Delta - Alaska Peninsula

28 1600AST 0 0 Blizzard

29 2000AST AKZ185 Eastern Aleutian

Eastern Aleutians
28 1739AST 0 0 High Wind (G53) M
29 0300AST

A strong, North Pacific low, with central pressure as low as 979 mbs at 9 pm Monday, and its associated frontal system, were responsible for the winds and snow across the southwest Alaska mainland and the Aleutians.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dama	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### ALASKA, Southern

The low...some 300 miles south southwest of Dutch Harbor early Monday...moved just south southeast of Cold Bay by 9 pm Monday then as a 985 mb center about 70 miles south southeast of Sitkinak Tuesday.

- 155 Blizzard conditions were reported at Bethel at 4 pm Monday. Peak northeast wind gusts reached 38 mph. Visibilities improved above 1/4 mile after 5:05 am Tuesday. No other stations in the zone reported blizzard conditions.
- 161 Snow began at Togiak early Monday, became heavier by mid morning, and continued through Monday night. By 3 pm Tuesday, most of the heavy snow had ended. At Dillingham, snow began very early Monday, heavy at times 5 and 6 am, finally letting up in intensity early Tuesday. Flight Service personnel in Dillingham reported 14 inches of snow overnight Monday/Tuesday. Snowfall at King Salmon, however, only reached 3 inches overnight Monday/Tuesday.
- 181 Although wind gusts at reporting stations never reached much above 40 mph, blizzard conditions began just before 5 am Tuesday. Blizzard conditions across the Alaska Peninsula probably lingered into the late Tuesday afternoon/early evening.

185 - Peak winds hit 61 mph at Dutch Harbor at 5:39 pm Monday. High winds probably continued in parts of the zone into the wee hours of Tuesday.

### AKZ195 Pribilof Islands

28 1300AST 0 0 High Wind (G53) M 2100AST

Strong winds were reported just to the west of a moderate front, associated with a 981 mb low just east of Cold Bay Monday. Gusty north winds reached 61 mph at the Saint George Island ASOS. Saint Paul recorded gusts significantly less...at only 45 mph.

### AKZ131 Nern P.W. Snd

29 0150AST 0 0 Ice Storm 0900AST

A frontal band, associated with complex areas of low pressure in the Gulf of Alaska, moved into Prince William Sound. Precipitation fell as freezing rain in both Valdez and along Thompson Pass, as cold air slowly moderated at ground levels.

No reports of significant ice accumulation from Valdez WSO.

### AKZ195 Pribilof Islands

30 2343AST 0 0 0.50K High Wind (G52) 31 0500AST

A weather front moving across the Bering Sea brought gusty east winds to the Pribilofs.

Winds at Saint Paul peaked at 55 mph according to the ASOS there. Typical adjustments upward to account for programmed gust interval, suggest gusts exceeded 60 mph.

Data was unavailable at Saint George.

Scaffolding on house #103 in the village of Saint Paul blew over and broke two windows around 2 am AST Tuesday. Siding was blown off the Saint Paul City Hall between 1 and 3 am AST Thursday. Damage estimated at \$500.00.

#### AMERICAN SAMOA

#### Tutuila

Countywide 01 0000SST 0 0 High Surf Advisories

03 0600SST

THE HIGH SURF CONTINUED ALONG SOUTH SHORES OF TUTUILA AS HEAVY SWELL FROM TROPICAL CYCLONE WAKA CONTINUED TO MOVE SOUTH AND FURTHER AWAY FROM SAMOA. THE HIGH SURF DIMINISHES TO BELOW SIGNIFICANT HEIGHTS ON THE THIRD OF JANUARAY.

### Tutuila

Countywide 16 1300SST 0 0 Heavy Rain 1800SST

A TROUGH OF LOW PRESSURE OVER TUTUILA DUMPED MORE THAN AN INCH OF RAINFALL WITHIN TWO HOURS CAUSING FLOODING LOW LYING AREAS AND BONDING OF STREETS. THE SHOWERS LINGERED FOR A FEW DAYS MORE ALTHOUGH NOT QUITE SIGNIFICANT.

## **ARIZONA**, Central and Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dama	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### ARIZONA, Northwest

NONE REPORTED.

ARIZONA, South

AZZ032 Tohono Oodham Nation

30 0500MST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

1500MST

Kitt Peak received 6 inches of snow, with 3 inches reported at an elevation of 3000 feet. Sells only reported a trace of snow.

AZZ019 Northern Greenlee

30 0550MST 0 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

31 0800MST

Hannagan Meadow received 22 inches of snow in 48 hours.

AZZ030 Upper Gila River Valley

30 0550MST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

31 0800MST

Mt. Graham received 14 inches of snow. A flash freeze forced Highway 75 and Interstate 10 to close between Duncan, Az and Deming, NM. Also, there was 2 to 3 inches of snow on Highway 75 outside the town Ducan.

AZZ035 Cochise County

30 0550MST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

31 0800MST

Texas Canyon received 2 inches of snow. Although Interstate 10 was not closed, only one lane was passable in this area. Mule Tunnel near Bisbee was closed due to 2 to 3 inches of snow and icy conditions on the road. Mescal received 2 to 3 inches of snow, while Sierra Vista only received .5 inches. Bisbee, Douglas, and Wilcox reported a trace of snow.

AZZ034 Santa Cruz County

30 0550MST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

1500MST
Patagonia Lake reported 1 to 3 inches of snow in the afternoon of the 30th.

AZZ029 Southeast Pinal County

30 0550MST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

1500MST

Oracle received 3 inches of snow.

AZZ033 Tucson Metro/Marana/Green Valley

30 0550MST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

31 0800MST

Tucson International Airport received .6 inches of snow, which was the first measurable snow reported in ll years. It snowed periodically throughout the day of the 30th. Between 7:00 and 9:00 pm on the 30th, there were reports of thunder snow. Other snowfall amounts across the Tucson area were scattered. The An observer in the Rincon Mountains (4200 feet), reported 2 inches of snow on the morning of the 30th. An observer in the Tucson Mountains, reported 1 inch of snow on the morning of the 30th. On the campus at the University of Arizona, only a trace of snow was reported. Mission Manor Park received .5 inches, Palisades received 7 inches, and Mt Lemmon received 8 to 12 inches of snow. On the morning of the 31st, a combination of black frost and ice forced closures of at least 9 bridges in the Tucson metro area. Heavily traveled roads were also closed which included Oracle, 22nd, Swan, and Kino Parkway.

This storm system that brought snow to the valley floor originated over the Gulf of Alaska. By the 29th, the low pressure system dropped down over southern California and broke into two pieces. The cold core passed over norther Arizona, while the primary low passed over the Arizona-Sonora border. On the 30th, the 1000-500 mb thicknesses dropped to 5250 m and the 700 mb temperatures dropped to -15 degrees Celsius. In the mountains above 4000 feet, accumulations were heavier especially on the south facing slopes due 700 mb winds of 30 to 40 knots. More significant accumulations were unrealized at the valley floor due to freezing levels at 5000 feet and wetbulb zero at 4000 feet.

### ARIZONA, Southwest

AZZ023 Greater Phoenix Area

31 0100MST 0 0 Extreme Cold

0800MST

Temperatures fell to a low of 24F in Queen Creek, and the resulting frost ruined a large part of a peach crop at a local orchard.

## **ARKANSAS, Central and North Central**

Logan County

Booneville 23 1547CST 0 0 Hail (1.00)

		Time Local/	Path	Path Width		ber of sons	Estim Dam		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	Length (Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
ARKANSAS, Centra	ıl and N	North Centr	al						
Logan County Booneville	23	1547CST			0	0			Thunderstorm Wind (G52)
Logan County 3 E Subiaco	23	1625CST 1630CST			0	0			Hail (1.00)
	Hail t	p to one inch in	diameter cau	used some roo	of and auto o	damage 3	miles east o	f Subiaco.	
Johnson County Knoxville	23	1630CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Newton County Boxley	23	1800CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Newton County Boxley	23 Thund	1800CST derstorm winds	damaged a cl	nurch and the	0 roofs of sev	0 reral homo	es.		Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
Marion County Pyatt	23 Thund	1845CST derstorm winds	downed some	e trees and da	<b>0</b> maged the re	0 oofs of se	veral homes	near Pyati	Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
Marion County Flippin	23	1850CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Marion County Flippin	23 Thund	1855CST derstorm winds	blew down so	ome trees and	0 caused roof	0 f damage	to several ho	omes. A co	Thunderstorm Wind (G50) ouple of barns were also blown down.
Baxter County Cotter	23 Thund	1900CST derstorm winds	downed a lar	ge tree at Cot	0 ter.	0			Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
Baxter County Mountain Home	23 Thund	1910CST derstorm winds	knocked dow	n some powe	<b>0</b> or lines and c	<b>0</b> lamaged t	he roofs of	some build	Thunderstorm Wind (G50) ings.
Johnson County Clarksville	23 Thund	1930CST derstorm winds	blew down so	everal trees.	0	0			Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
Yell County Havana	23	2010CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Searcy County Canaan	_	2015CST ning struck a da		· Canaan. The	0 e barn caugh	0 at on fire,	but the fire	was quick	<b>Lightning</b> ly extinguished by the owner. Only minor
Searcy County Oxley	23	2030CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Van Buren County 5 E Botkinburg	23	2035CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Stone County Timbo	23	2045CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Stone County Mountain View	23 Thund	2100CST derstorm winds	caused some	roof damage	0 to several b	<b>0</b> uildings.			Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
Van Buren County Bee Branch	23 Thund	2125CST derstorm winds	blew down a	barn near Be	<b>0</b> e Branch.	0			Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estim		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	rsons Injured	Dam Property	Crops	Character of Storm
ARKANSAS, Centra	l and N	North Centr	al						
Cleburne County	ii unu i	torth centr	<u></u>						
Crossroads	23	2140CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
<b>Lonoke County</b>									
Cabot	23	2340CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Johnson County									
Countywide	31	1015CST 1400CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	Heavy	y rains resulted i	n flash flood	ling across Joh	nnson Coun	ity. Nume	rous roads a	cross the c	county were flooded.
Logan County									
Countywide	31	1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood
Scott County		1400CST							
Countywide	31	1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood
•		1400CST		1' T	1.0	G .:	NT		
		y rains resulted al hours.	in flash floo	ding over Log	gan and Sc	ott Counti	es. Numero	ous roads	across both counties were under water for
Yell County									
Countywide	31	1140CST			0	0			Flash Flood
•	TT	1400CST	61 - 1. 61 1	:	£ X/-11	Commen	C 1 1		and he high makes for a form hours
	Heavy	y rains resulted i	n Hasn Hood	ing over porti	ons or Yell	County.	Severai road	s were cov	vered by high water for a few hours.
Pope County	24	1200 CCT			0	0			E1 1 E1 1
North Portion	31	1200CST 1400CST			0	0			Flash Flood
			northern par	rt of Pope Co	unty resulte	ed in flash	flooding.	Several ro	ads were covered by high water for a few
	hours	•							
<b>Baxter County</b>		4000 CCT							
Countywide	31 Heavy	1200CST	vter County	caused some	0 high water	0 problems	along cavar	ral country	Flash Flood roads. For example, County Road 46 near
		erson and Count						ar county	Todus. For example, County Road 40 hear
Searcy County									
Countywide	31	1214CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	Цааха	1400CST	arcy County	reculted in fle	ach floodin	a across th	a county N	Jumerous	county roads were flooded for a few hours.
		,				_	•		ssrooms. A creek in Leslie backed up and
	overfl	lowed near a vet	erinary clinic	<b>.</b>				_	_
ARKANSAS, East Lawrence County									
Black Rock	23	2230CST			0	0	5K		Thunderstorm Wind
		2235CST							
<b>Greene County</b>	A few	trees were blow	vn down.						
Evening Star to	23	2245CST			0	0	40K		Thunderstorm Wind
Lafe		2305CST							
Cross County	A bar	n was blown do	wn near Lafe	e. A 100 foot a	antenna was	s twisted. S	Several trees	were kno	cked down.
Wynne	24	0039CST			0	0	5K		Lightning
·		0040CST			•				- 5
Cross County	A ligh	ntning strike pun	ched a hole t	through a roof	t <b>.</b>				
Wynne	24	0100CST			0	0	100K		Thunderstorm Wind (G85)
·	6	0105CST	1.05	1.20	at .		1 1 3 7		. ,
	One to	railer was destro	yed. Two ho	omes and 28 o	tner structu	res were o	amaged. Nu	imerous tr	ees and power lines were knocked down.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Perso		Estimated Damage	January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property Crops	Character of Storm
ARKANSAS, East								
Randolph County	20	1500CCT			0	0	80K	Elash Elasd
2 SW Biggers	30	1500CST 2100CST			0	0	OUK	Flash Flood
	One b	ridge was wash	ned out.					
ARZ026	Craig	-						
	31	0330CST 0335CST			0	0	20K	High Wind
		ousinesses were	e damaged. A	few homes l	had some of	their shii	ngles blown off. Mos	t of the damage occurred near the town of
Crittenden County	Brook	land.						
Horseshoe Lake	31	1713CST			0	0	5K	Thunderstorm Wind
	Some	1720CST trees were kno	cked down					
ADIZANICAC NIdi		uces were kno	cked down.					
ARKANSAS, Northwo	<u>est</u>							
Witter	23	1741CST			0	0		Hail (0.88)
ARKANSAS, Southea	st							
Chicot County								
Countywide	24	0815CST 1200CST			0	0	1K	Flash Flood
			mpassable du	e to very hea	vy rainfall in	excess o	of 4 inches. Schools l	nad to be closed in Dermott due to flooded
<b>Ashley County</b>	roadw	ays.						
Countywide	24	1130CST			0	0	1K	Flash Flood
	Many	1213CST	nassahle All	arge portion (	R12 hetweet	ı Crossei	tt and Hamburg was	under water
ARKANSAS, Southwo		roads were im	pussuoie. 111	arge portion (	SICIZ GOLWOOL	r Crosse	a and Hamourg was	ander water.
AKKANSAS, Southwo	<u>est</u>							
	NONE	E REPORTED.						
<b>ATLANTIC OCEAN</b>								
Chesapeake Bay Drum Pt To Smith Pt Va								
6 NE Smith Island to	06	1600EST			0	0		Waterspout
6 N Smith Island			1					•
G1777000171		•	asnore at Dea	ai isiand whei	re it damaged	a trailer	and produced a wind	gust of 69 knots.
CALIFORNIA, Extre	<u>me So</u>	<u>utheast</u>						
	NONE	E REPORTED.	_					
CALIFORNIA, North	Cent	ral						
	NONE	E REPORTED.						
CALIFORNIA, North								
CAZ072	Grea	ter Lake Tal 0530PST	hoe Area		0	0	0	Heavy Snow
	03	0530PST						itavy snow
	Kirkw	ood Ski Area r	reported 10-18	3 inches of sn	ow in 24 hour	rs at 760	0 feet.	
CAZ073	Mono				0	0		и с
	02 03	2330PST 1130PST			0	0	0	Heavy Snow
	Mamn	noth Lakes Rai	nger Station r	eported 12 inc	ches of snow	in less th	nan 12 hours.	
CAZ071-071	Lasse	en/Eastern P	lumas/East	ern Sierra				
	21	0942PST 1100PST			0	0	150K	High Wind (G61)

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numl Pers		Estima Dama		January	7 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
CALIFORNIA, North	east									
,	A RAV	WS automated ay 395 that blev		•	_		•	sanville S	neriff's office reported high winds	on US
CAZ073	Mono 21 The RA	1247PST AWS automate	d sensor in V	Walker record	<b>0</b> ed a wind gu	<b>0</b> ust of 61	<b>0</b> mph.		High Wind (G53) M	
CAZ071	21	n/Eastern Plantage 1645PST 2045PST report of 3 inc			<b>0</b> Portola, CA,	0 elevation	<b>0</b> n 4800 feet.		Heavy Snow	
CAZ072-072-072-072	25 26 Severa 7800 fe		Alpine and l	5 inches at 70	00 feet, Squ	aw Valle			Heavy Snow  . Kirkwood had 12-18 inches of s 6200 feet and 17 inches at 8200 fe	
CAZ071	25 26	n/Eastern Pla 2045PST 0845PST report of 4 inc			<b>0</b> Big Valley	0 near extr	0 reme NW Las	ssen	Heavy Snow	
CAZ072-072-072	Great 25 26 Califor Tahoe-	ter Lake Tah 2200PST 1225PST rnia Departmen	oe Area	rtation report	<b>0</b> ed 12.5 inch	0 nes of sne	0 ow in 8 hour	rs at King	Heavy Snow vale, elevation 6500 feet. A spott r in the same area reported 9 inch	
CAZ071	Lasse 26	n/Eastern Pl 0040PST 0940PST	umas/East	ern Sierra	0	0	0		Heavy Snow	
CAZ071-071-071-071- 071-071-071-071	•	in Susanville r	•		w in 9 hours	at 5000 f	feet.			
0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	26	0200PST			0	0	0		Heavy Snow	
	Eagle l storm t	Lake had 8 incl total of over 5 i	nes in 9 hou nches in 14 hes in 8 hou	rs at an eleva hours at 4900 rs at 4500 fee	tion of 5200 feet. One s	) feet. Ir potter in	n Loyalton a Portola recei	spotter revel 6 incl	nours elevation 5100 feet and a specied 4 inches of snow in 3 hour ness of snow in 12 hours at 5000+ feet in 8 hours at 4300 feet and in	s and a eet and
CAZ072-072-072-072	Great 26 27	er Lake Tah 0508PST 0800PST	oe Area		0	0	0		Heavy Snow	
	Severa	l ski resorts rep	•						t 8000 feet, Alpine Meadows 16 in d a total of 26 inches at 7300 feet.	iches at
CAZ073-073-073-073- 073-073	Mono									
	was ne	ew construction	damage an	d shingles wo	ere blown o	ff severa	ıl roofs. To	tal estima	High Wind (G63) May. Several trees were blown down down and damage is at \$5,000. An aut 72, and 66 mph.	
CAZ072-072	26 Spotter	ter Lake Tah 1306PST 1706PST rs in Meyers a Donner (elevati	nd Tahoe-D						Heavy Snow s of snow in 2 hours at 6500 fe	eet and

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of rsons	Estin Dam		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
CALIFORNIA, Nor	theast								
CAZ073	Mono 26 Spotter	1610PST	eported a win	d gust of 70 m	<b>0</b> ph with so	0 ome minor	0.50K property da	mage esti	High Wind (G61) M mated at \$500.
CALIFORNIA, Nor	thwest								
CAZ002-076	Mend 02	ocino Coast 0700PST 2345PST	- Mendoci	no Interior	0	0			Flood
	Floodii 175.	ng on the Gard	ia River clos	ed sections of	State High	hway 1 an	d flooding o	on the Nav	varro River closed a portion of State Route
CAZ003>004	21 22	Coast Inter 1600PST 1600PST o six inches of s			0	0			Heavy Snow
CAZ001		ood Coast							
	womar		er. The US	Coast Guard re	scued the				High Surf  y when a large wave washed the man and head and back injuries. The man was not
CAZ001>002-076	Redw 26	ood Coast - 2100PST	Mendocino	Coast - Me	ndocino 0	Interior 0			Heavy Snow
	27	0815PST seven inches	of snow fell a	bove 500 feet	elevation	with lesser	accumulati	ons down	•
CALIFORNIA, Sou	th Centr	<u>al</u>							
CAZ089>092	W Ce 01	ntral S.J. Va 0250PST 1000PST	alley - E Ce	entral S.J. V	alley - S	w S.J. Va 0	alley - Se S	S.J. Valle	ey Fog
	Wides <sub>l</sub> visibili	oread fog in t	he San Joaqı	in Valley dro	pped driv	ing visibil	lities to 300	)-500 feet	with many airport sites less than 1/4SM
CAZ096	01	ra Mtns 0400PST			0	0			Winter Storm
	03 At elev	0400PST vations greater	than 7000 Fe	et M.S.L. up to	15" of sr	ow fell in	the Souther	n Sierra N	levada.
CAZ095-095	Kern	Cty Mtns		•					
	03	0913PST 1400PST			1	15	830K		Fog
	multi-v trucks	fog conditions vehicle acciden	its. At 15 mi	les east-southe juries. Anothe	east of Bal er case on	kersfield o Interstate	n Highway e-5 near Leb	58 two ev ec involve	e Tehachapi Mountains led to instances of vent centers involved a total of 78 cars and ed 9 vehicles with unconfirmed reports of E
CAZ092	Se S.J 04	J. Valley 0015PST			0	0			Fog
		0800PST ities lowered to bund dawn.	o 200-500 fee	et along Highw	ay 99 thro	ough most	of the south	neast San J	Joaquin Valley during the hours just before
CAZ089>092	W Ce 06	ntral S.J. Va 2044PST	alley - E Ce	entral S.J. V	alley - S	w S.J. Va	alley - Se S	S.J. Valle	ey Fog
	Joaqui	n Valley from	late evening	on the 6th thro	ough early	in the mo	orning of the	12th. On	shed itself in the Central and Southern Sar the evening of the 10th dense fog formed Highway Patrol.
CAZ089>092		ntral S.J. Va 2100PST 0900PST		•	•				
			her event of	an extended p	period of a	a freeze th	reat and ter	nperatures	s low enough to concern local agricultur

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### CALIFORNIA, South Central

interests occurred on the mornings of the 16th through the 20th. Overnight low temperatures did indeed confirm the freeze threat as readings dropped to the 26-30 degree F. range for the period. Agricultural interests were generally able to mitigate the cold with protection measures so no major crop damage was reported.

### CAZ089>092

For the mornings of the 19th through 21st, dense fog generally returned to the Central and Southern San Joaquin Valley (ending on the morning of the 20th as southeast wind dried the zone for the morning of the 21st). Combined with the dense fog on the morning of the 21st, overnight low temperatures dropped below the freezing mark as well making for treacherous road conditions with ice formation

### CAZ089>092

W Central S.J. Valley - E Central S.J. Valley - Sw S.J. Valley - Se S.J. Valley

21 0130PST 0 0 Cole
0900PST

Although some isolated readings less than 28 degrees F. occurred in the Central and South San Joaquin Valley on the morning of the 21st, overnight low temperatures were in the 28-32 degree F. range. As mentioned, in combination with dense fog, roadways were made slick with the combination of moisture and freezing temperatures in CA Zones 89-91.

#### CAZ095-098>099

Kern Cty Mtns - Indian Wells Vly - Se Kern Cty Desert

Numerous meso-net weather reporting sites indicated gusty wind early on the 22nd. In the Kern Mountains sensors routinely reported 30-40 MPH sustained wind with gusts to 42 knots at Sandberg. In the Kern County Deserts Mojave had wind sustained at 40 knots with gusts to 50 knots while Government Peak had gusts to 55 MPH.

### CAZ089>092

W Central S.J. Valley - E Central S.J. Valley - Sw S.J. Valley - Se S.J. Valley
22 2300PST 0 0 Extreme Cold
25 0900PST

Overnight low temperatures in the Central and Southern San Joaquin Valley citrus locations plunged to the 25-29 degree F. range causing widespread agricultural protective measures on the mornings of the 23rd and 24th. Some West Valley field crop locations had minimums in the mid 20s. It is likely some unreported damage occurred in the colder locations with such low temperatures but growers were generally successful in mitigating the effects of the sub-freezing temperatures. Although still sub-freezing, overnight low temperatures moderated upward 1-2 degrees F. on the morning of the 25th.

### **CAZ096**

**CAZ097** 

A winter storm brought significant snow amounts to the Southern Sierra Nevada with lessor amounts in the Tulare County Mountains of Interior Central California: Bishop Pass at 11K Feet M.S.L. received 20" of snow, Agnew Pass at 9.5K Feet got 13" in 12 hours, and Big Meadows in the Tulare County Mountains received 10" of new snow.

### CAZ093>095

S Sierra Foothills - Tulare Cty Foothills - Kern Cty Mtns
28 0300PST 0 0 Snow
29 1000PST

### CAZ096>097

S Sierra Mtns - Tulare Cty Mtns

28 0300PST 0 0 Winter Storm

29 1000PST

1800PST

Another in a series of storms swept through the high country of Central California. At the higher elevations of the Southern Sierra Nevada and Tulare County Mountains close to 20" of new snow fell in a little over a day. Poison Ridge in the S.Sierra Nevada and Big Meadows in the Tulare County Mountains reported 19" of new snow with several other high elevation locations at or above 15". At lower elevations 4-6" of new snow occurred, including the Tehachapi Mountains, which hindered travel on Highway 58 through Tehachapi Pass.

#### **CAZ099**

Se Kern Cty Desert

28 1400PST 0 0 Snow 2300PST

The relative infrequent occurrence of light snow fell in the Mojave Desert on the 28th as an unseasonably cold air mass moved through the area. Trace amounts of snow were reported near Edwards AFB and in the higher terrain around California City.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of rsons	Estin Dan	nated nage		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
CALIFORNIA, Sout	th Cent	ral								
CAZ089>092	W C 29	entral S.J. Va 0409PST 1015PST	alley - E Ce	ntral S.J. V	alley - Sv 0	w S.J. Va 0	alley - Se	S.J. Valle	ey Snow	
	moist	sceptionally coloure was present	, what was a	vailable led to	the infreq	uent occu	rrence of sr	ow on the	not a large amount of as Central and Southern S after, and elsewhere in the	an Joaquin Valley
CAZ089>092	W C 29 31	entral S.J. Va 2356PST 2359PST	alley - E Ce	ntral S.J. V	alley - Sv 0	w S.J. Va 0	alley - Se	S.J. Valle	Extreme Cold	
	growe Janua	ers. For the per	riod from late w temperatur	January 29th es plunged to	through the 24 to 30 c	ne morning	g of Februa	ry 6th. Du	ding cold air became a the uring the mornings of the ntral and Southern Valle	e 30th and 31st of
CALIFORNIA, Sout	theast									
	NON	E REPORTED.								
CALIFORNIA, Sout	thwest									
CAZ042	Orar 01	nge County C 0632PST 0730PST	oastal Plai	1	0	0			Fog	
	Dense	e fog with visibi	lity less than	40 feet contril	buted to se	veral moto	or vehicle ac	cidents.		
CAZ048-055	San 1 03 04	Bernardino C 1705PST 0800PST	County Vall	ey/The Inla	nd Empi 0	re - San 0	Bernardi	no Count	y Mountains Fog	
	Dense					evious afte	ernoon and o	evening. V	isibility near zero persist	ed over the Inland
CAZ043	San 1 08 11	Diego County 0800PST 0800PST	Coasts		0	2	40K		Heavy Surf	
	Imper								flooding occurred from nce, and a surfer was tra	
CAZ048	10	Bernardino C 1418PST	•		0	1	120K		High Wind (G52)	M
	A sen	ni-tractor trailer	truck was blo	own over on S	tate Road	60 near Pe	dley. Gusts	to 60 mph	were measured at the Ri	alto Airport.
San Bernardino County										
Colton to Rialto	11	1053PST 1515PST	n dha Canda A	D:11	0	0			Wild/Forest Fire	
CA7042>042		i fire broke out i			•	<b>C</b>				
CAZ042>043	13	nge County C 0107PST 0825PST			0	0			Fog	
		•				extended	period of of	fshore flov	w. The morning commute	e was disrupted.
CAZ049	22	rside County 0247PST 0800PST			0	0			Fog	
	Dense	e fog with visibi	lity less than	50 feet in the	Perris and	Temecula	areas.			
CAZ048-048>049- 057>058		Bernardino C ntains And F 0700PST 1500PST					erside Co 190K	unty Val	ley/The Inland Emp High Wind (G61)	ire - Santa Ana

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Perso		Estimated Damage	January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property Crop	S Character of Storm
CALIFORNIA, South	west							
Orange County 7 NE Trabuco	23 24	1728PST 1000PST			0	1		Wild/Forest Fire
San Bernardino	24	10001 51						
County		001 FDCT			0		4577	Will of the state
San Bernardino	24	0915PST 1100PST			0	0	45K	Wild/Forest Fire
	in Fon along	tana. Blowing Interstate 8 wa	dust was rep is blown ove	orted in Teme er. The strong	ecula. A pow winds also	er pole fanned s	was blown down a several small fires	rnia. A semi-tractor trailer rig was blown over tt Pedley. A manufactured home being towed into 100 acre wildfires. Nearby homes were ere destroyed by the flames.
CAZ042>043-048>050- 055>056-058	- Riv	erside Cour	nty Valley	The Inland	d Empire	- San	Diego County	ino County Valley/The Inland Empire Valleys - San Bernardino County
	27 29	1643PST 2359PST			0	0	unty Mountain	Winter Weather Mix
	accum	ulated to severa	al inches deep	p along the Sa	n Diego Cou	nty coas	stal mesas. Several	now fell at elevations below 1000 feet. Hail semi-tractor trailers jack-knifed or overturned ighways to be closed.
CAZ043-048>050- 055>056-058-060>061	Inlan Mour 28 31 Record	d Empire - ntains - San I 0700PST 2359PST d cold temperat	San Dieg Diego Cour	go County  Ity Mountain  Ing the cold Pa	Valleys - ins - Apple 1 acific Storm	San I And Y 0	Sernardino Cou Yucca Valleys - ( 230K 1.8 over Southwest (	Empire - Riverside County Valley/The unty Mountains - Riverside County Coachella Valley EM Extreme Cold California for several days. Water pipes froze illed to capacity. F89OU
CALIFORNIA, Upper		, ,		1	, ,			
CAZ081		al Siskiyou ( 1444PST	County		0	0		High Wind (G40) M
	A High	eed RAWS rep h Wind Warnin was the only or	ng was issued	for California	a zone CAZ(	981 at 05	510 PST on 01/01 a	and expired at 0510 PST on 01/02. The report
CAZ082	21	Central Sis 0853PST			0	0		Heavy Snow
	A Wir	led at 0400 PS	rning was is T on 01/21, a	sued for CAZ and the warning	Z080/081/082 ng for CAZ0	2/083 at 30 was c		19. The warning for CAZ081/082/083 was ST on 01/21. The observation above was the Snow Advisory.
CAZ082		Central Sis	kiyou Cou	nty				-
	A Win	25 (CAZ081)	ning was issu and at 1500	ued for CAZ00 PST on 01/2	80/081/082 a 25 (CAZ080	t 0530 I /082). '	PST on 01/24 and of the above report	Heavy Snow  downgraded to a Snow Advisory at 1020 PST is the only one that verified a Heavy Snow was overforecast and timed too early.
CALIFORNIA, West S	South	Central						
	NONE	E REPORTED.						
CALIEODNIA Wasts		KEI OKTED.						
CALIFORNIA, Weste Marin County	<u>1 11</u>							
Carte Madera	01	0300PST			0	0	200K	Heavy Rain
Napa County Central Portion	01	2300PST 0300PST 2300PST			0	0	100K	Heavy Rain

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		ber of sons	Estim Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
CALIFORNIA, Weste	ern									
Sonoma County Guerneville	01 03 The st While part of	f the area. The F	ig or flash flo Russian river	ooding occur at Healdsbur	red there warg n Sonoma	s widespro	ead urban ar ent to moni	nd small s itor stage	Heavy Rain cast area. tream flooding particuland the Napa fiver in a	•
	One 01/28/		of snow fell	in vicinity o	f Petuluma	in the So	noma Valle	y in Sono	oma County. This is q	uite a rare event or
COLORADO, Centra COZ034>035-039-041- 043	Feet Feet 09 10 An up Colora	Se Grand / W - Larimer & / W Broomfie 2200MST 0600MST oper level jet str	Boulder ( ld County  ream over Cotals include	Counties Be - Elbert / Colorado proded: 10 inches	etween 600 C & E Dou 0 luced localizes at Berthou	00 & 90 Iglas Cor 0 zed bands d Pass, 9	00 Feet - unties Abo 0 of heavy s inches, 4 m	Boulder ove 6000 0 now acro	N & W Park Cou & Jefferson Cour Feet - C & S Welc Heavy Snow ss portions of north-c west of Jamestown, 8	nties Below 6000 I County central and northeast
COZ035	12	ner & Boulde 1820MST 2155MST			0	0	0	0	High Wind (G71)	
	Estes		National Cer						orts included: 82 mp. (66 kts) at Red Feathe	
COZ035-048>049-051	Coun 13 High v miles	oty 0000MST 0230MST winds developed	l over portion	ns of the Fror n (59 kts) at	0 at Range Foo	<b>0</b> othills and	0 northeast p	lains. Pea	ty - Washington ( High Wind (G66) ak wind gusts included bh (53 kts) at Padroni.	м : 76 mph (66 kts), 4
COZ033-035	S &	•	Larimer /	N & Ne C	Grand / No	w Bould	er Count	ies Abov 0	ve 9000 Feet - Lar High Wind (G75)	
		0455MST winds occurred liwot Ridge, 74							wind reports include Resort.	ed: 85 mph (75 kts)
COZ033>036	& Sw Coun	Boulder / G	ilpin / Clea 6000 & 90	ar Creek / 3 000 Feet - J	Summit / 1	N & W 1	Park Cou	nties Ab	00 Feet - S & Se G ove 9000 Feet - La ove 6000 Feet / Gilp	rimer & Boulder
	Count vehicle kts), 1 at Neo	y, along State I e. Peak wind re 1 miles north of	Highways 11 eports include Central City h (66 kts) a	9 and 46. led: 104 mpl y, 83 mph (72	In Estes Par 1 (90 kts) at 2 kts), 1 mil	k, a shed Carter La e north of	was destro ke, 99 mph Fritz Peak,	yed. Deb (86 kts), 81 mph (	High Wind (G90)  Several trees were boards from the shed also 2.5 miles north of Est 70 kts) atop Niwot Riot of Kremmling and	lown down in Gilpir o damaged a nearby es Park, 90 mph (78 dge, 80 mph (70 kts)
COZ035>036-039>041	Gilpi Broo	n / Clear Cre	ek / Ne Pa ty - N Dou	rk Countie uglas Coun	s Below 90 ty Below	000 Feet 6000 Fe	- Boulder eet / Denv	& Jeffe er / W	Douglas Counties A rson Counties Belo Adams & Arapal	ow 6000 Feet / W
	23	0200MST 1400MST	y - minert	сжви0	ugias Cou 0	nues Ab 0	016 0000 I	·····	Heavy Snow	

Low level upslope combined with an upper level jet stream allowed for bands of heavy snow to develop over portions of the Front

		Time	Path	Path	Number of	Estimated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Persons	Damage		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed Injured	Property Crops	Character of Storm	

### COLORADO, Central and Northeast

Range Foothills and Urban Corridor. The areas hit hardest included the foothills of Jefferson, Douglas and Park Counties, and the Interstate 25 corridor, from the southern suburbs of Denver to around Castle Rock. Elsewhere the heavy snowfall was more localized.

In the Front Range Foothills, snowstorm totals included: 10 inches, 1 mile east of Buckhorn Mountain, 9 inches at Intercanyon, 11 miles southwest of Morrison, Roxborough State Park and 5 miles southwest of Sedalia, 8.5 inches at Crow Hill and 7 miles south of Tiny Town. Along the Urban Corridor, snowfall totals included: 8 inches at Ken Caryl and 5 miles northwest of Castle Rock, 7 inches at Lakewood, 6.5 inches at Littleton, with 6 inches reported at Castle Rock and 2 miles west of Larkspur.

#### COZ035-038

Larimer & Boulder Counties Between 6000 & 9000 Feet - Larimer County Below 6000 Feet / Nw Weld

County

29 1800MST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow

30 0000MST

A localized band of heavy snow, associated with an upper level jet stream overhead, caused heavy snow to occur across portions of Larimer County. Snowfall totals included: 12 inches at Horsetooth Inlet Bay, 8.5 inches, 7 miles east northeast of Virginia Dale, 8 inches, 1 mile east of Buckhorn Mountain, Flat Iron Reservoir and Pinewood Lake, 7 inches, 6 miles northwest of Loveland and 6 inches at Loveland.

### COLORADO, East Central

COZ091>092

**Kit Carson County - Cheyenne County** 

**30 1700MST 0 0** Winter Storm

31 1100MST

A strong area of low pressure brought a widespread 4 to 6 inches of snow across parts of eastern Colorado. The storm began the evening of January 30th and continued into January 31st. The storm impacted travel and many area schools were closed. Also, northwest winds of 15 to 25 mph with higher gusts created areas of blowing and drifting snow.

#### COLORADO, South Central and Southeast

COZ065>066-068-070-074>075

Northern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Western Fremont And Northern Custer Counties - Wet Mountains - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity - Upper Purgatoire River Basin/Trinidad And Vicinity

04 1500MST 0 0 Hea

05 0100MST

A fast moving upper level disturbance brought heavy snow to the Sangre de Cristo and Wet mountains and the adjacent high valleys and plains. Snow amounts were as follows: 7 inches at Rye in Pueblo county, 6 inches around Coaldale in Fremont county and Beulah in Pueblo county, and 5 inches 7 miles west-northwest of Westcliffe in Custer county, at La Veta in Huerfano county, and 5 miles northwest of Aguilar in Huerfano county.

### COZ069-072

Upper Arkansas River Valley/Salida And Vicinity - Northern El Paso County/Monument Ridge 10 0100MST 0 0 Heavy Snow

0800MST

An upper level disturbance brought a quick shot of snow to much of southern Colorado. Generally, amounts ranged from 2 to 4 inches, but higher amounts were seen in northern El Paso county, where up to 6 inches fell around Calhan, and in Chaffee county, where up to 6 inches fell around Buena Vista.

### **COZ065**

Northern Sangre De Cristo Mountains

20 2000MST 0 0 High Wind (G74)  $^{\rm M}$ 

2100MST

Wind gusts up to 85 mph were recorded 8 miles west of Westcliffe in Custer county.

### **COZ072**

Northern El Paso County/Monument Ridge

23 0100MST 0 0 Heavy Snow 1200MST

An upper disturbance produced an area of 6 to 8 inches of snow in northern El Paso county. Lesser amounts of 2 to 4 inches occurred in central El Paso county, and from the Canon City area south through the Wet mountains.

### COZ070-070-070-074

Wet Mountains - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity

28 1140MST 0 0 High Wind (G80) M 1440MST

Vigorous southwest upper level wind flow contributed to some strong surface winds across southeast Colorado. Some of the higher reported wind gusts included 70 mph at both Rye and 6 miles to the east of Wetmore in Pueblo county...86 mph at La Veta in Huerfano county and a 92 mph wind gust 2 miles to the west of Colorado City in Pueblo county.

		Time	Path	Path	Number of Persons		Estimated Damage			January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width						Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### COLORADO, South Central and Southeast

COZ061-065-068-070-074-076-078-080>081

Eastern San Juan Mountains - Northern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Western Fremont And Northern Custer Counties - Wet Mountains - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity - Crowley And Otero Counties/La Junta And Vicinity - Kiowa County - Prowers County/Lamar And Vicinity - Baca County/Springfield And Vicinity

1700MST 29 **Heavy Snow** 

31 1200MST

An upper level storm system moved from the four corner region on the evening of the 30th and then across southeast Colorado during the morning of the 31st...producing the following snow totals:

In Baca county...a general 5 to 6 inch snowfall occurred. In Prowers county...6 inches of snow fell in Holly while Lamar received 8 inches. In Kiowa county...6 inches of snow was noted in Eads while 9.5 inches of snow was measured at Chivington. In Otero county... 6 inches of snow graced La Junta. In Fremont county...Howard received 6 inches of snow while Coaldale accumulated 6.5 inches of snow. In Huerfano county...6 inches of snow frosted Walsenburg with 7 inches noted in La Veta. In Pueblo county...7 inches of snow blanketed Rye. In Custer county...6 inches of snow was deposited just to the west of Gardner...while 7 inches of snow covered Rosita and 8 inches occurred just to the west of Westcliffe. Finally, in Mineral county...the Wolf Creek Pass area was buried in up to 24 inches of the white stuff.

### COLORADO, West

**COZ006** 

**Grand Valley** 

2100MST Fog 04

05 0700MST

Dense fog developed in the Grand Valley during the evening and reduced visibilities to 1/4 mile or less for about 10 hours.

COZ004-010-012

Elkhead And Park Mountains - Gore And Elk Mountains/Central Mountain Valleys - West Elk And Sawatch

1000MST **Heavy Snow** 

0600MST 10

A weather system from the north produced 8 to 10 inches of new snow in some mountain ranges of western Colorado.

COZ004-013

**Elkhead And Park Mountains - Flattop Mountains** 

15 1900MST **Heavy Snow** 

0600MST 16

A moist westerly flow produced 6 to 12 inches of new snow in the mountains of northwest Colorado. An exception was 15 inches on Mount Werner at Steamboat Springs Ski Area.

COZ004-009>010-012>013

Elkhead And Park Mountains - Grand And Battlement Mesas - Gore And Elk Mountains/Central Mountain Valleys - West Elk And Sawatch Mountains - Flattop Mountains

**Heavy Snow** 

1000MST

22 23 0400MST

A Pacific trough produced 6 to 12 inches of snow in the northern and central mountains of western Colorado. The highest reported amount was 15 inches on Schofield Pass, followed by Steamboat Springs Ski Area with 14 inches.

017>020

COZ002>004-007>013- Central Yampa River Basin - Roan And Tavaputs Plateaus - Elkhead And Park Mountains - Debeque To Silt Corridor - Central Colorado River Basin - Grand And Battlement Mesas - Gore And Elk Mountains/Central Mountain Valleys - Central Gunnison And Uncompangre River Basin - West Elk And Sawatch Mountains -Flattop Mountains - Uncompangre Plateau And Dallas Divide - Northwestern San Juan Mountains -Southwestern San Juan Mountains - Paradox Valley / Lower Dolores River Basin

> 2100MST Winter Storm

1500MST

A powerful, slow-moving Pacific trough dumped 1 to 2 feet of snow in the mountains and 4 to 10 inches of snow in many lower elevation areas of western Colorado. The highest storm total was 28 inches at Columbine Pass on the Uncompangre Plateau. In addition, winds gusted 20 to 40 MPH in the mountains and some valley locations, producing areas of blowing and drifting snow. Snow drifts 2 to 3 feet deep were reported on some mountain roads. A peak gust of 70 MPH was clocked at Telluride Ski Area.

## CONNECTICUT, Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
	Local/	Length	Width	Persons		Damage			Junuary 2002	
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### **CONNECTICUT**, Northwest

CTZ001

Litchfield

06 2300EST

07 1400EST

0 Winter Storm

A compact low pressure area developed across the Gulf States on Sunday, January 6. This storm loaded up with Gulf of Mexico moisture, then swiftly tracked up along the Atlantic seaboard, and was already in the Gulf of Maine by Monday morning. The upper level support to this system moved across the region during the day Monday and brought another round of lighter snow. The two systems produced a swath of 6-10 inches of snow over the northern hills of Litchfield County. Bakersville reported 6.8 inches of snowfall while Norfolk had 8.7. Aside from some school and business closures, as well as many fender bender type vehicular accidents, no serious problems from Litchfield County were reported to the National Weather Service regarding this storm.

### **CONNECTICUT, Southern**

NONE REPORTED.

## **DELAWARE**

DEZ001>004

New Castle - Kent - Inland Sussex - Delaware Beaches

01 0000EST 0 0 0 Unseasonably Dry

31 2359EST

January 2002 marked the seventh consecutive month of below normal precipitation for most of Delaware. While more precipitation fell in January than in any month since September, it was still drier than normal. On a county weighted average, monthly precipitation totals ranged from 2.4 inches in Kent County to 2.7 inches in New Castle County. Normal is around 3.4 inches. The lack of precipitation in the Delaware River Basin prompted the Delaware River Basin Commission to declare a "drought" on December 3rd and a drought emergency on the 18th. Streams in New Castle County that provide drinking water to communities within the county were near record low flow levels. Groundwater levels were also below normal.

### DEZ003>004

#### **Inland Sussex - Delaware Beaches**

03 0400EST 0 0 0 Snow

Sussex County was on the northern edge of the precipitation shield of a snowstorm that affected most of the southern Middle Atlantic States. Snow began falling before dawn on the 3rd and continued into the early afternoon. Accumulations ranged from just a trace in the northern parts to around 4 inches in the southern parts of the county. Specific accumulations included 4 inches in Gumboro and Selbyville, 3.5 inches in Harbeson, 1.5 inches in Georgetown, 1.0 inch in Lewes and a trace in Ellendale. The low pressure system responsible for the snow developed in the Gulf of Mexico the night of the 1st. It moved across central Florida during the daylight hours on the 2nd and passed well east of Cape Hatteras on the 3rd. The system's storm track was too far to the southeast to bring heavy snow into the middle and upper Delmarva Peninsula.

### DEZ001>004

## New Castle - Kent - Inland Sussex - Delaware Beaches

13 0700EST 0 0 Wind 1700EST

A strong cold front moved through the state around daybreak on the 13th. As its associated low pressure system intensified quickly as it moved into the Canadian Maritimes, northwest winds increased and peak wind gusts reached between 40 and 50 mph in most places. Peak wind gusts included 48 mph at Dover, 47 mph at the New Castle County Airport and 39 mph in Georgetown.

### DEZ001

### New Castle

19 0930EST 0 0 Winter Storm

20 0030EST

DEZ002>004 Kent - Inland Sussex - Delaware Beaches

19 0930EST 0 0 Wintry Mix

20 0330EST

A weak low pressure system that moved through the Gulf Coast States and exited quickly off the North Carolina coast had sufficient moisture and came close enough to the peninsula to give the region a wintry mix of snow, sleet and rain for most of the 19th. Snow began falling during the morning of the 19th. As the low pressure system came closer and warmer air moved in, precipitation mixed with and then changed to rain across Kent and Sussex Counties. In New Castle County, the changeover took longer and in many locations, temperatures were cold enough for freezing rain to occur. As the low pulled offshore, precipitation changed back to snow in New Castle and Kent Counties during the evening and over to freezing rain after midnight in Sussex County. Accumulations ranged from 1 to 5 inches with the heaviest amounts in New Castle County. Bridges, overpasses, untreated roadways and shady areas became very treacherous, especially in the upper part of the state.

Specific accumulations included 4.5 inches in New Castle (New Castle County), 4.3 inches in Newark (New Castle County), 4.0 inches in Wilmington (New Castle County), 2.5 inches in Smyrna (Kent County), 2.3 inches in Dover (Kent County), 2.2 inches in Greenwood (Sussex County) and 1.5 inches in Georgetown (Sussex County).

The low pressure system responsible for the wintry mix developed in the Gulf Coast States during the evening of the 18th. By the

	Time		Path Path		Number of		Estimated			January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dam	age		
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### **DELAWARE**

morning of the 19th, it was located in northern Mississippi. At 11 a.m. EST the primary low moved into Tennessee as a secondary formed near Wilmington, North Carolina. At 5 p.m. EST it moved to just east of Elizabeth City, North Carolina and then accelerated to a position south of Cape Cod at midnight EST on the 20th.

#### DEZ001>004

A strong ridge of high pressure at the surface and higher levels of the atmosphere brought unseasonably warm air into Delaware from January 27th through the 30th. This cemented another unseasonably warm and dry month across the region. High temperatures on the 27th and 28th were in the 60s and rose as warm as the record breaking 70s on both the 29th and 30th. A cold front dropped through the state late in the day on the 30th and lowered temperatures closer to seasonable levels on the 31st. Highest temperatures included 77 degrees in Georgetown (Sussex County), 76 degrees in Greenwood (Sussex County) and Milford (Kent County) and 70 degrees at the New Castle County Airport. The monthly mean temperature of 37.8 degrees at the New Castle County Airport (6.3 degrees above normal) was the tenth warmest January on record. The monthly mean temperature of 40.0 degrees in Georgetown was 5.7 degrees above normal.

## **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

DCZ001

District Of Columbia

19 0800EST 0 0 Winter Weather 2300EST

Low pressure that moved across North Carolina on the 19th brought mixed precipitation to the Washington D.C. metropolitan area between 8 AM and 11 PM. The precipitation started off in the form of snow, then changed to a mix of sleet and rain around midday. Three inches of snow and sleet accumulation was reported downtown. Reagan Washington National Airport reported a total of 2.7 inches

### FLORIDA, East Central

NONE REPORTED.

### FLORIDA, Extreme Southern

**Monroe County** 

(Eyw)Key West Inl Ar 02 0930EST 0 0 Funnel Cloud

**0933EST**Funnel cloud reported just north of Fleming Key.

**Monroe County** 

Ocean Reef 02 1600EST 0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G56)  $^{\mathrm{M}}$ 

### FLORIDA, Northeastern

NONE REPORTED.

## FLORIDA, Northwest

NONE REPORTED.

### FLORIDA, Southern

Miami - Dade County 10 W Homestead to Homestead

02 1540EST 10 50 0 0 50K Tornado (F1) 1555EST

A lone "supercell"-like thunderstorm was observed by Miami doppler radar moving ashore from the Gulf of Mexico into Mainland Monroe County. The thunderstorm then moved at a forward speed of 35 mph across south Miami-Dade County. It is estimated that a tornado formed from this thunderstorm over Everglades National Park and lifted near Homestead. Several reports from SKYWARN spotters of large hail and high winds were received from the periphery of the tornado. The weather observer at Homestead Air Reserve Station sighted the funnel 2 miles west of his location. A reliable eyewitness who went through the tornado estimated wind gusts of 74 to 95 mph.

The roof of a lumberyard was severely damaged and two other businesses suffered minor damage. A house's pool enclosure was damaged and trees and signs were blown down. Telephone poles along Card Sound Road were broken.

### FLZ068-072-074

Coastal Palm Beach - Coastal Broward - Coastal Dade

04 0500EST 0 0 Extreme Windchi

0800EST

Modified arctic air drove temperatures down to 35 to 40 degrees throughout south florida setting several daily minimum records.

		Time	Path	Path	Number	of	Estimated		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Person Killed Ir	s njured	Damage Property Crops	Character of Storm	January 2002
FLORIDA, Southern									
	Wind o	chills from the	upper 20s to	the mid 30s v	vere observed i	n south	east Florida between :	5 am and 8 am.	
	A mos	tly light frost o	ccurred in wi	nd-protected	areas of interio	r south	Florida, but no signif	icant crop damage was	s reported.
FLZ063-066>067-070	Glade	es - Hendry - 0000EST 1000EST	· Inland Pa	lm Beach -	Inland Collid	er 0		Extreme Cold	
	_		frost occurred	l over interior	r sections of so	uth Flo	orida. Some very mir	nor damage was repor	ted to vegetable and
FLZ070	Inland 25	d Collier 0500EST 0800EST			0	0		Fog	
	(Alliga	tor Alley) eas	t of Naples.	The worst ac		d about	6 miles east of the 1	il multi-vehicle accide Naples toll plaza whe	
FLORIDA, West Cent	_								
FLZ039	Levy 04	0100EST 1000EST			0	0		Hard Freeze	
FLZ042>043-048>049- 051>052-055>057-061			Hernando	- Pasco - H			- Manatee - Harde	ee - Highlands - De	Soto
	04	0300EST 0900EST			0	0		Freeze	
	Florida		Minimum ten	peratures rai	nged from the			in freezing temperatur Florida's nature coast	
FLZ039-042>043-048	Levy 04 05	- Citrus - Su 2200EST 1000EST	mter - Her	nando	0	0		Hard Freeze	
FLZ049-051>052- 055>056-061	Pasco	- Hillsboro	ıgh - Polk -	Manatee -	Hardee - De	Soto			
000 000	04 05	2300EST 0900EST			0	0		Freeze	
	penins and the	ula late on the	4th through lower 30s els	the morning sewhere acros	of the 5th. Tens interior West	mperatu	ires fell into the low	nditions across the we and mid 20s across F o crops and residential	orida's nature coast,
FLZ039	Levy 08	0100EST 1000EST			0	0		Hard Freeze	
FLZ042>043-048>049	Citru 08	s - Sumter - 0400EST 0900EST	Hernando	- Pasco	0	0		Freeze	
								I freezing temperature 25 to 30 across this re	
FLZ039-042>043- 048>049	·	- Citrus - Su	mter - Her	nando - Pa					
	08 09	2200EST 0900EST			0	0		Hard Freeze	
FLZ051>052-055>057- 060>062	Hillsh	orough - Po	lk - Manat	ee - Hardee	e - Highlands	- Sara	asota - De Soto - C	Charlotte	
	09	0300EST 0800EST			0	0		Freeze	

Polar high pressure settled over the Florida peninsula early on the 9th, allowing for the most widespread freeze event of the winter. Temperatures fell into the low and mid 20s north of Tampa Bay, and in the upper 20s to lower 30s elsewhere away from large bodies of water, extending south to Charlotte County. Overload of the power grid in Hernando County caused outages to 10,000 residents in Spring Hill during the early morning hours. This freeze featured a heavy frost. The frost caused additional thinning of excess foliage, but was also a good thing for local crop farmers, who were able to use insulating methods to minimize damage.

		Time	Path	Path Number of		Estim	ated		January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Persons		Damage			varioury 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### FLORIDA, West Central

No significant damage was reported to agriculture; in fact, the cold snaps were welcome to citrus farmers. Cold snaps in early to mid January often ensure at least a normal onset of spring blooms, usually in February.

A light frost occurred across portions of Hernando, Citrus, and Sumter County on the 10th, but duration of subfreezing temperatures was generally less than 2 hours and affects were minimal.

FLZ039-042>043-048>052-055>057-060>062-065

Levy - Citrus - Sumter - Hernando - Pasco - Pinellas - Hillsborough - Polk - Manatee - Hardee - Highlands -Sarasota - De Soto - Charlotte - Lee

0200EST 20 Fog 0900EST

Light southwest flow embedded underneath an unseasonably warm and humid air mass, combined with cooled near shore water temperatures from a below normal prior two week period, resulted in widespread sea fog development over the extreme eastern Gulf of Mexico. This fog rolled onshore early on the 20th, reducing visibility to or below 1/4 mile in many areas. The fog burned off in most areas by mid morning, but remained along the immediate coast through most of the day.

FLZ039-042>043-048>052-055>057-060>062-065

Levy - Citrus - Sumter - Hernando - Pasco - Pinellas - Hillsborough - Polk - Manatee - Hardee - Highlands -Sarasota - De Soto - Charlotte - Lee

0000EST 0900EST

Light southwest flow ahead of a decelerating cold front caused a resurgence of sea fog on successive nights. This time, the fog rolled in a bit sooner, but the effects were the same: widespread visibility near 1/4 mile, locally near zero in low lying areas as well as along

FLZ039-042>043-048>052-055>057-060>062-065

Levy - Citrus - Sumter - Hernando - Pasco - Pinellas - Hillsborough - Polk - Manatee - Hardee - Highlands -Sarasota - De Soto - Charlotte - Lee

0000EST 0900EST

A stationary front provided light winds, allowing a combination of dense sea and radiation fog to develop for a third consecutive night across most of West Central and Southwest Florida. Visibilities were once again reduced to 1/4 mile or less in many areas. After this event, conditions improved through the end of the month. Southeast flow allowed tropical air to overspread the region, limiting the fog to the more patchy variety.

### FLORIDA, West Panhandle

Santa Rosa County

Navarre 2355CST 720K Thunderstorm Wind (G70) 2357CST

> A thunderstorm moved in from the Gulf of Mexico just before midnight. The storm moved from the Gulf of Mexico across Jessica Way then across U. S. Highway 98, where a strip mall was damaged, then down Whispering Pines Blvd. The winds from the storm damaged 29 homes on Jessica Way and Whispering Pines Blvd. as it moved to the northeast. Most of the damage to the homes were shingles blown from roofs and fences blown down. Several trees were also blown onto vehicles and flying debris broke several windshields. The most significant damage occurred to the strip mall along U. S. Highway 98. The winds from the storm hit the mall broadside and shifted several columns holding the front of the mall up. This allowed part of the center of the mall to collapse. Flying debris also knocked out several windows at the mall. There were occupants in part of the mall, but no one was injured as most of the damage occurred in the unoccupied portion of the mall.

### GEORGIA, East Central

GAZ040-063>065 Lincoln - Mcduffie - Columbia - Richmond

2125EST Winter Storm

1700EST

Four to 6 inches of snow fell over Lincoln county taking down trees and powerlines. **GAZ077** 

Burke

2132EST Ice Storm 02

Freezing rain and sleet fell over Burke county with ice accumulations of 1/2 to 1 inch. Trees and powerlines were dropped and the even ended with a 1 to 3 inch snowfall.

### GEORGIA, Lower

NONE REPORTED.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

## GEORGIA, North and Central

112>113

GAZ074-076-084>086- Washington - Jefferson - Wilkinson - Johnson - Emanuel - Laurens - Treutlen - Dooly - Dodge - Telfair -097>098-105-109>110- Montgomery - Toombs

> 0500EST 02 2000EST

1M Winter Storm

The same storm which brought heavy snow to much of north and central Georgia from the 2nd to the 3rd first began across the southeast portion of central Georgia. From early morning through mid-evening on the 2nd about a 12 hour period of wet snow, sleet, and light freezing rain affected these areas. Ice accumulations averaged less than one-quarter inch, but were significant enough, when combined with a wet snow in some areas, to cause large tree limbs, and even some trees (especially pines), to fall on power lines, roads, and even some homes. Several power outages resulted. The hardest hit counties with glaze ice accumulations from freezing rain, freezing drizzle, and snow were Washington, Johnson, Jefferson, Emanuel, and Laurens counties. All together, several hundred trees were damaged or destroyed and thousands of people in these counties lost power during the 2-day storm. Many people did not have any power for 3 days or more. Emergency electrical crews were called out from out-of-state to assist with the cleanup and restoration of power.

019>025-027-030>039-041>062-066>076-078>086-089>098-102>107-109>110

GAZ007>009-013>016- Gilmer - Union - Towns - Pickens - Dawson - Lumpkin - White - Floyd - Bartow - Cherokee - Forsyth - Hall -Banks - Jackson - Madison - Polk - Paulding - Cobb - North Fulton - Gwinnett - Barrow - Clarke - Oconee -Oglethorpe - Wilkes - Haralson - Carroll - Douglas - South Fulton - De Kalb - Rockdale - Walton - Newton -Morgan - Greene - Taliaferro - Heard - Coweta - Fayette - Clayton - Spalding - Henry - Butts - Jasper -Putnam - Hancock - Warren - Troup - Meriwether - Pike - Upson - Lamar - Monroe - Jones - Baldwin -Washington - Glascock - Jefferson - Harris - Talbot - Taylor - Crawford - Bibb - Twiggs - Wilkinson - Johnson - Emanuel - Muscogee - Chattahoochee - Marion - Schley - Macon - Peach - Houston - Bleckley - Laurens -Treutlen - Stewart - Webster - Sumter - Dooly - Crisp - Pulaski - Dodge - Telfair

> 0600EST **Heavy Snow** 03 1200EST

One of the biggest snow storms to affect north and central Georgia since March 1993 began early on the 2nd and continued through mid-day on the 3rd. Over a half a foot of snow fell in some areas just south and southwest of Atlanta, with large areas of north and central Georgia receiving three to four inches of snow during the two-day event. Modified Arctic air invaded the southeast on December 30, 2001. Then, on Near Year's day a surface low quickly moved east toward Florida. Weak to moderate upper-level support and overrunning of the warm Gulf air over the colder surface air provided for an extended period of light to moderate frozen precipitation across all of central Georgia and the southern sections of north Georgia throughout the day on the 2nd. Most of the precipitation fell as snow, except for the far southeastern counties of central Georgia, where a mixture of sleet, snow, and freezing rain occurred. During the day on the 2nd, the heaviest snow, from one to three inches occurred within a narrow band that extended from La Grange, to Thomaston, to Jackson. Snowfall amounts in the Atlanta and Athens area were generally around one inch on the 2nd, with only trace amounts reported further north toward Tennessee. However, a strong upper-level system rotated through the southeastern United States early on the 3rd bringing a burst of heavy snow to north and central Georgia. Snowfall amounts of three to five inches occurred in a period of approximately six to eight hours. Total snowfall amounts for the two-day storm ranged from four to six inches in a large approximately 100 mile wide area centered along a line from La Grange, to Atlanta, to Athens, to Homer. Some areas between Carrollton and Newnan and between Luthersville and Thomaston received from six to eight inches of snow as well as did a few spots in the northeast between Gainesville and Homer. For the southern portions of central Georgia, snowfall amounts were generally two inches or less, while the northwest and far north central portions of the state received only trace amounts of snow during the entire storm. Automobile and airplane travel was severely disrupted during the event. Numerous automobile accidents were reported in the winter storm area as roads became slick and hazardous. At least two fatalities were reported in the Atlanta area because of traffic accidents on ice covered roadways.. However, because temperatures hovered near the freezing mark during the entire event and unseasonably warm weather had prevailed during much of the preceding month, snow accumulations on road surfaces were less than would have otherwise been expected with this intensity of storm. Hundreds of flights were cancelled at Atlanta's Hartsfield International Airport (one of the busiest airports in the world) on the 2nd and 3rd, and nearly all of those flights which operated were severely delayed because of the inclement weather conditions and required deicing. Schools were closed in many counties for two to three days.

GAZ001-006-008>009

Dade - Fannin - Union - Towns

0500EST **Heavy Snow** 06 0800EST

Mountainous areas of far north and northeast Georgia received a quick 2 to 4 inches of snow as a fast moving upper short wave crossed the region during the early morning hours. While modified polar air was in place, limited low-level moisture amounts and the quick speed of movement of the upper system limited snowfall amounts. Measurable snowfall was generally confined to areas above 2500 feet. Travel problems were minimal as surface air temperatures hovered near or just above freezing during most of the event.

**Chattahoochee County** Ft Benning

1550EST 0 0.50KThunderstorm Wind

The Chattahoochee county 911 center reported that two trees were blown down, one within a trailer park. No damage was reported to any of the trailers in the mobile home park.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dama	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### **GEORGIA, North and Central**

**Stewart County** 

Troutman 0 Tstm Wind/Hail

The Stewart county 911 center reported that one tree was blown down.

**Stewart County** 

19 3K **Thunderstorm Wind** Omaha

> The Stewart county 911 center reported that three to four trees were blown down on power lines which resulted in some power outages in the area.

**Gwinnett County** 

1920EST 200K Lightning Suwanee 22

> The Gwinnett Daily Post of Lawrenceville reported that lightning struck and set on fire a two-story home in Suwanee. The fire caused extensive damage to the home. The house was vacant at the time of the incident.

019>025-027-030>039-041>062-066>076-078>086-089>098-102>113

GAZ001>009-011>016- Dade - Walker - Catoosa - Whitfield - Murray - Fannin - Gilmer - Union - Towns - Chattooga - Gordon -Pickens - Dawson - Lumpkin - White - Floyd - Bartow - Cherokee - Forsyth - Hall - Banks - Jackson - Madison - Polk - Paulding - Cobb - North Fulton - Gwinnett - Barrow - Clarke - Oconee - Oglethorpe - Wilkes -Haralson - Carroll - Douglas - South Fulton - De Kalb - Rockdale - Walton - Newton - Morgan - Greene -Taliaferro - Heard - Coweta - Fayette - Clayton - Spalding - Henry - Butts - Jasper - Putnam - Hancock -Warren - Troup - Meriwether - Pike - Upson - Lamar - Monroe - Jones - Baldwin - Washington - Glascock -Jefferson - Harris - Talbot - Taylor - Crawford - Bibb - Twiggs - Wilkinson - Johnson - Emanuel - Muscogee -Chattahoochee - Marion - Schley - Macon - Peach - Houston - Bleckley - Laurens - Treutlen - Stewart -Webster - Sumter - Dooly - Crisp - Pulaski - Wilcox - Dodge - Telfair - Wheeler - Montgomery - Toombs

0000EST **Unseasonably Warm** 

Unseasonably warm temperatures prevailed across all of north and central Georgia during the last week of the month. While temperatures averaged above normal in most areas all but the first week of the month, temperature departures from normal were most notable during the last week of January with departures of 15 to 25 degrees above normal each day during this period at many locations. While normal low and high temperatures for this time of year are in the 30s and 50s, respectively, most locations only had lows in the 40s, and even some 50s, with highs in the 60s and 70s. Between the 24th and the 31st, the temperature at Atlanta's Hartsfield International Airport reached 70 degrees or better on 5 days, culminating with 76 on January 30th and 78 on January 31st, both which set new record high temperatures for the date. For the last 8 days of January, the average high temperature in Atlanta was 68.6 degrees (normal is 52.3 degrees) and the average low temperature was 47.8 degrees (normal is 34.0 degrees), which are 16.3 and 13.8 degrees above normal, respectively. For the entire month, Atlanta averaged 4.2 degrees Fahrenheit above normal making it the third consecutive month of above normal temperatures for Atlanta. Temperature averages at other major locations in north and central Georgia for this period (Jan 24th - Jan 31st) included Athens with an average high of 69.8 degrees (normal is 52) and an average low of 56.8 degrees (normal is 33), Macon with an average high of 72.5 degrees (normal is 57) and an average low of 41.6 degrees (normal is 35), and Columbus with an average high of 71.8 degrees (normal is 57) and an average low of 51.6 degrees (normal is 37). High temperatures on several of these days were also well above 70 degrees at these stations as well. New daily record high temperatures of 81 degrees at Columbus and 79 degrees at Macon, respectively, were established on January 31st. Monthly departures from normal for these stations included +4.2 degrees for Athens, +3.5 degrees at Macon, and +3.6 degrees for

GAZ011-031>032-041>044-052>058-066>073-076-078>083-085>086-089>098-102-104>107-109>110-112>113

Chattooga - Paulding - Cobb - Haralson - Carroll - Douglas - South Fulton - Heard - Coweta - Fayette -Clayton - Spalding - Henry - Butts - Troup - Meriwether - Pike - Upson - Lamar - Monroe - Jones - Baldwin -Jefferson - Harris - Talbot - Taylor - Crawford - Bibb - Twiggs - Johnson - Emanuel - Muscogee -Chattahoochee - Marion - Schley - Macon - Peach - Houston - Bleckley - Laurens - Treutlen - Stewart -Sumter - Dooly - Crisp - Pulaski - Dodge - Telfair - Montgomery - Toombs

29 0300EST Fog 1000EST

Widespread dense fog plagued much of central Georgia and the southern portions of north Georgia during the early morning hours. Visibilities of 1/4 to 1/2 mile were common. No major problems were reported, however.

Location	Date	Time Local/ Standard	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Perse	ons	Estimated Damage	s Character of Storm	January 200
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property Crop	s Character of Storm	
GEORGIA, North and GAZ001>009-011>016- 019>025-027-030>039- 041>062-066>076- 078>086-089>098- 102>113	Dade Picke - Poll Haral Taliat Warr Jeffer Chatt	- Walker - Cons - Dawson - Carrol son - Carrol ferro - Hearden - Troup - Marris ahoochee - Troup - O000EST	- Lumpkir - Cobb - l - Dougla l - Cowets Meriweth - Talbot - Marion - S	n - White - I North Fult is - South I a - Fayette er - Pike - \textsup Taylor - Ci Schley - M	Floyd - Bar Fon - Gwid Fulton - Do - Clayton Upson - La rawford - I acon - Pea	tow - C nnett - i e Kalb - - Spald nmar - I Bibb - T ach - H	herokee - Forsy Barrow - Clarl · Rockdale - W ing - Henry - I Monroe - Jones wiggs - Wilkins ouston - Bleck	nion - Towns - Chatto oth - Hall - Banks - Ja ke - Oconee - Ogleth of alton - Newton - Mo Butts - Jasper - Putn - Baldwin - Washing son - Johnson - Eman ley - Laurens - Treu heeler - Montgomery	ckson - Madiso orpe - Wilkes rgan - Greene am - Hancock ton - Glascock uel - Muscogee tlen - Stewart
	humid	air remained er	ntrenched ac	ross the south	east United	States. F	og was even more	secutive morning as unsecutive morning	9th. Visibilities of
GEORGIA, Northeast									
GAZ029	Elber							_	
	02	1400EST 1700EST			0	0		Snow	
	_			-				ening. The afternoon snow	v largely melted o
GAZ029	Elber 02 03	t 2000EST 1200EST			0	0		Heavy Snow	
	Heavy							vfall accumulation status	between 8 pm an
GAZ010-017>018	Rabu 03	n - Habersha 0000EST 1200EST	m - Stepho	ens	0	0		Heavy Snow	
		s and light sno						to heavy by late evening nterstate 85, with 4 to 6	
GAZ010	Rabu	n							
	06	0900EST 1500EST			0	0		Heavy Snow	
				_		of 4 to 8	inches by 3 pm.	The highest accumulation	ns were in the hig
GEORGIA, Southeast									
GAZ087>088-099>101- 114>119-137>141								nland Bryan - Coasta nland Mcintosh - Coa Drought	
	Moder					-		elow normal. For the mon	th of January, mo
GAZ087>088-099>100- 114>115	Jenki	ns - Screven	- Candler	- Bulloch - T		Evans			
	02 03	1830EST 0430EST			0	0		Ice Storm	
	A wint	er storm moved				-		ucing light snow and sleet f thousands of homes and	

Numerous downed trees and power lines. Reported by the Clay County Sheriff.

1700EST

1705EST

19

Clay County Countywide

10K

Thunderstorm Wind

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estin			January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Pe Killed	rsons Injured	Dam Property	age Crops	Character of Storm	,
Location	Date	Standard	(Willes)	(Tarus)	Kilicu	Injured	Troperty	Crops	Character of Storm	
<b>GEORGIA</b> , Southwes	<u>st</u>									
Randolph County										
Southwest Portion	19	1705EST 1710EST			0	0	2K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Some	downed trees.	Reported by	the Randolph	County Sh	eriff				
Calhoun County	Bonne	downed trees.	reported by	uic ruindoipii	County Bi	ciiii.				
Countywide	19	1710EST 1720EST			0	0	2K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Some	downed trees of	on Highway 3	7. Reported b	v the Calh	oun Count	v Sheriff.			
Terrell County				•	•		•			
Countywide	19	1720EST 1730EST			0	0	15K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	The E	MA office in I	Dawson sustai	ned roof dama	ige. Nume	rous down	ed trees. Re	eported by	the Terrell County EMA	A.
Miller County										
Cooktown	19	1755EST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Win	d
M'CLUC.	A mo	bile home was	overturned. F	Reported by D	ecatur Cou	nty 911.				
Mitchell County	19	1820EST			0	0	15K		Thunderstorm Win	d
Baconton		ise sustained ro	of damage T	rees and now				AI R-TV n		u
Mitchell County	A not	ise sustained to	or damage. 1	ices and powe	ci illics do	wii. Kepoi	ica by a W	YED-1 V II	ictcorologist.	
Camilla	19	1820EST			0	0	5K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Down	ed trees and po	wer lines on l	Highway 97.	Reported b	y a SKYV	VARN spott	er.		
Worth County										
Countywide	19	1820EST 1835EST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Nume	erous downed to	ees and powe	r lines. Repor	rted by a W	ALB-TV	meteorologi	st.		
Grady County										_
Countywide	19	1855EST 1905EST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Win	d
TEL CO.	Nume	erous downed to	ees and powe	r lines. Repor	rted by Gra	dy County	911.			
Thomas County	10	1910EST			0	0	35K		Thunderstorm Win	a
Thomasville	19	1910EST 1915EST			U	U	33K		Thunderstorm with	u
		erous downed to vires. Reported				ses sustain	ed minor ro	of damag	e. Some trees were set	ablaze by downed
Lanier County										
Stockton	19	2010EST			0	0	2K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Some	trees and power	er lines down	on Bennett Ro	oad. Repoi	ted by the	Lanier Cou	nty Sheriff	i.	
<b>GULF OF MEXICO</b>										
Key W To Dry										
Tortugas Waters										
Dry Tortugas	02	1226EST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind	
W End Of The 7 Mile										
Bridge To Key W Out 20Nm										
Big Pine Key	02	1455EST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind	
Dig I life Key		er estimated wi	nd gust inst so	outh of Cudioe		U			Warme 15tm Wind	
Ocean Reef To Craig	~F		g j							
Key Fl Out 20Nm										
Key Largo	02	1558EST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind	
	Wind	gust measured	at Molasses I	Reef C-Man st	ation.					
Florida Bay										
Key Largo	02	1600EST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind	
Ocean Reef To Craig Key Fl Out 20Nm										
Key F1 Out 20Nm Key Largo	03	0123EST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind	
ixty Largo		gust measured	at Molasses I	Reef C-Man st		Ü			./mime 15tm villu	
	_				•					

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estin		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	rsons Injured	Dam Property	Crops	Character of Storm
GULF OF MEXICO Pt Aransas To Baffin Bay Tx 20 To 60Nm Port Aransas	05	0243CST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind
Pt O'Connor To Aransas Pass Port O'Connor	24	2100CST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind
Matagorda Ship Chnl To Pt Aransas Out 20Nm Pltfm 17Se Prt Arnsas	31	1447CST			0	0			Marine Tstm Wind
HAWAII HIZ001>003-005>007	Kaua 01	i - Oahu - M 0000HST 2000HST	aui - Molol	kai - Lanai -	- West H	awaii Ind	cluding Le	eeward k	Kohala And Kona High Surf
	A stori	n low far north	nwest of the s	tate produced	surf of 10	to 20 feet	along the w	est- and n	orthwest-facing shores of all the Hawaiian
HIZ001>003-005>007	03 04	1300HST 1600HST			0	0	C		Kohala And Kona High Surf est shores of all the islands.
HIZ001>003-005>007	Kaua 05 10	i - Oahu - M 1200HST 1400HST	aui - Molol	kai - Lanai	- West H	awaii Ind	cluding Le	eeward k	Kohala And Kona High Surf -facing shores of all the isles.
Honolulu County 1.5 WNW Waikiki to 1 WNW Waikiki		1115HST 1121HST icial in the too			0 ational Air	<b>0</b> port spotte	ed a funnel	cloud east	Funnel Cloud of his location. However, there were no
Honolulu County 1.5 E Waikiki to 2 E Waikiki		1330HST 1340HST nel cloud was ty damage.	spotted by a	member of t	0 he general	0 public ne	ar Aina Ha	ina. How	Funnel Cloud rever, there were no reports of injuries or
HIZ001	Kaua 15 16	i 0800HST 0400HST	northwest of	Hawaii gapar	0	0	eat along th	a wast   an	High Surf d northwest-facing shores of Kauai.
HIZ001>008	Kaua Molol 17 20 A stron	i - Oahu - 1 kai - Lanai - 1400HST 0400HST	Maui - No West Haw	rth And East Including	ast Hawa ng Leewan 0	ii Included Kohal 0 st and east	ding Wind And Ko	dward K na - Sou	Kohala / Hamakua / Hilo / Puna - th Hawaii Including Kau Strong Wind  0 to 40 mph, with gusts to 50 mph, across
HIZ001>005-008	Kaua Molol 17 20	i - Oahu - kai - South I 1500HST 1700HST	Maui - No Iawaii Incl	rth And Ea uding Kau	ast Hawa	nii Includ	ding Wind	dward K	Kohala / Hamakua / Hilo / Puna - High Surf
HIZ003>004-007>008	Maui		l East Haw	aii Includin	g Windw	ard Koh	ala / Ham		e islands except Lanai.  Hilo / Puna - West Hawaii Including  High Wind (G51) M

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numbo Perso		Estimated Damage	January 200
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)		Injured	Property Crop	ps Character of Storm
<u>HAWAII</u>								
							east/northeast win erious property dan	ds of 35 to 45 mph, with gusts to 60 mph, onage or injuries.
HIZ003>004-007>008		i - North And ard Kohala			-			/ Hilo / Puna - West Hawaii Includin
	18 20	1500HST 1000HST	111011011011011011011011011011011011011	304411 114	0	0		Winter Storm
	Hawai		to more than	50 mph, and	l wind chill te			n Mauna Kea and Mauna Loa on the island on the freezing. The same held true for Haleakal
Hawaii County		15501107			0			
Hilo to Volcano	18	1550HST 2200HST			0	0		Heavy Rain
		showers cause and of Hawaii.						dways in the South Hilo and Puna districts o
Maui County								
6.5 NW Keanae to 5 SE Keanae	20	0125HST 0330HST			0	0		Heavy Rain
		showers gene to Nahiku. Th						flooding in Maui along the Hana Road from
HIZ004-008	Nortl	h And East H	Iawaii Incl	ıding Wind	lward Koh	ala / H	amakua / Hilo /	Puna - South Hawaii Including Kau
	20 24	1700HST 1300HST			0	0		High Surf
			swell continue	d to cause su	rf of 8 to 12 f	eet alon	g the east-facing sl	nores of the island of Hawaii.
Maui County								
8.5 NW Kahului to 5 SE Keanae	22	0525HST 0825HST			0	0		Heavy Rain
								ding of roadways in windward West and Ear property damage or injuries were reported.
Honolulu County								
Kailua to 8.5 S Kailua	26	1705HST 2005HST			0	0		Heavy Rain
								dways in eastern parts of Oahu, from Kailua t injuries or property damage, however.
HIZ001-004-008			and East H	lawaii Incl	uding Win	dward	Kohala / Han	nakua / Hilo / Puna - South Hawa
	Inclu 27	ding Kau 1200HST			0	0		High Surf
	31	2359HST						
	A stro	ng trade wind s	well produce	d surf of 4 to	10 feet along	the east	f-facing shores of I	Kauai and the Big Island of Hawaii.
Honolulu County	2=	10101107			0	0		и в
12 NW Kaneohe to Kaneohe	27	1810HST 2110HST			0	0		Heavy Rain
							tream and drainage ty damage or injur	e ditch flooding from Punaluu to Kaneohe i ies.
<b>Honolulu County</b>								
5.5 NW Kaneohe to 2 NW Kaneohe	28	0450HST 0750HST			0	0		Heavy Rain
					•		stream and drainag us property damag	ge ditch flooding from Waikane to Kahaluu i e or injuries.
Kauai County					•			
9 NW Hanapepe to Hanapepe	28	1915HST 2320HST			0	0		Heavy Rain
• •		rain and show						e ditch flooding from the Waimea Canyon are f serious property damage or injuries.

ocation	Time Local/ Date Standard		Path Length	Path Width		nber of rsons	Estin Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
HAWAII										
Honolulu County										
Countywide	28	2020HST			0	0			Heavy Rain	
	The h		was over the	Koolau Rang	e and from	northwes			of roadways over the en ku to Sunset Beach to V	
HIZ001>008	Molo 29 30 A stro	okai - Lanai - 0135HST 0400HST ong high pressur	West Haw	aii Includir	ng Leewan 0 aused east a	rd Koha 0 and east/n	la And Ko	na - Sou	Kohala / Hamakua th Hawaii Includin Strong Wind	g Kau
	isiand	chain. There v	vere no repor	ts of serious p	property dai	nage or in	ijuries.			
Honolulu County Southwest Portion to Southeast Portion	29	0550HST 0800HST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	shopp		e residents i	n Waipahu w	ere left ho				Stream, which then spely damaged their resi	
Hawaii County										
Laupahoehoe to Volcano	29	0830HST 2300HST			0	0			Heavy Rain	
		y showers and is una districts on							oding and ponding of rege or injuries.	oadways in the Hilo
Maui County										
Countywide	29	1100HST 1435HST			0	0	2.5M		Flash Flood	
	Lanai		d waters ent	ered the base	ment of the	Lahaina	Hongwanji		g flooded near the Mar Some homes on Molo	
Hawaii County										
Naalehu to Pahala	29	1240HST 2300HST			0	0			Heavy Rain	
ганата	the K	y showers and is							o be closed throughout au High were thus clos	
Maui County										
Pauwela to Kaupo	29	1745HST 2000HST			0	0			Urban/Sml Stream	
		y showers and i ns of East Maui							tream flooding in wind age.	lward and southeast
Kauai County										
Hanalei to Lihue	30	1200HST 1430HST			0	0			Urban/Sml Stream	Fld
		y showers cause Garden Isle of							s in northern, central,	and windward areas
IDAHO, Extreme So	utheast	<u>t</u>								
	NON	E REPORTED.								
IDAHO North										

### IDAHO, North

IDZ005>007-009>010 Northern Clearwater Mountains - Southern Clearwater Mountains - Orofino / Grangeville Region - Western

**Lemhi County - Eastern Lemhi County** 

1800MST 18 23 0 **Heavy Snow** 

1030MST

Location	Date	Time Local/ Standard	Path Length (Miles)	Path Width (Yards)		ber of sons Injured	Estim Dam Property		Character of Storm	January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Willes)	(Tarus)	Kilicu	Injurca	Troperty	Crops	Character of Storm	
IDAHO, North IDZ007	Strong three in mph of	feet common. A on the 20th. Po	nit north cent	ral Idaho and elevations, Gr I 11 inches a	angeville re nd Shoup 5	ceived 6 inches.	eight to nine The highest	inch snov t snowfall	High Wind (G54) arred mainly in the more drifts and strong wind storm totals were 37	untains with two to ds gusting up to 62
IDZ008		er Hells Cany 0342MST				eek, and	70 inches at	Elk Butte.	Blizzard	
IDZ005>007	25 26 Strong Riggin	0700MST 1900MST g winter storm has and Pittsburg	nit north cent	ral Idaho for here wind gu	two days. I	0 Local bli: 8 mph w	zzard condit	ions was 1 l. Heavy s	no / Grangeville Reg Heavy Snow reported by Idaho Coun mowfall was widesprea one foot of snow. In the	aty Sheriff between d with 5 inches of
IDAHO, Northwest		eet of new snow							nches at Cool Creek an	
IDZ004	18 26 Strong every Looke SNOT	single day durir out Pass Ski Are	y flow with ng this week a69", Mose	embedded wa -long period. cow Mountair	Seven-day SNOTEL.	snowfall 66", Mi	totals from ca Creek SN	January 1 OTEL6	Heavy Snow all to parts of the centre 9-26 include: Lost Lab 2", Silver Mountain Ski Kellogg36.5", Saint M	ke SNOTEL111", Area61", Sunset
IDZ001	18 20 Two s above are tw	the valley floor	systems bro es on the 20th totals (SNC	n, though mou OTEL amount	intain locati s are estim	ons recei ated): E	ved their he Bear Mounta	aviest sno in SNOTI	Heavy Snow le on January 19 and 20 wfall amounts on the 20 EL34", Mosquito Rid	Oth. The following
IDZ002>003	Coeu 18 19 The or	ar D'Alene Ar 2300PST 1600PST nset of strong w wary 18, bringir	esterly flow j	Palouse  pushed a warr  w to much of	0  In front into the panhar	0 a very condle. Sno	old air mass	over the Ic	Heavy Snow daho panhandle starting laho Palouse and the Co	late on the evening oeur D'Alene areas
IDZ002>003	Coeu 22 23 A war		ea - Idaho	Palouse	<b>0</b> panhandle o	0 on the eve			Heavy Snow ringing heavy snow for 6", and Coeur D'Alene	
IDZ001	North 23 25 Strong throug	hern Panhand 1200PST 1200PST g, moist westerly gh late morning tains. Snowfall	y flow bomb on the 25th. totals durin	arded the nort Snow levels g this 48-hou	hern Idaho rose above r period inc	opanhand the vall clude: B	le with copic ley floors lat ear Mountai	ous precipite on the 2 n SNOTE	Heavy Snow itation from early aftern 23rd, leaving the heavie L81", Schweitzer Bo	noon on January 23 est snowfall for the wl SNOTEL35",
IDZ027	Lewi 26	s And Southe 0000PST 1200PST	ern Nez Pei	ce to bring bring	<b>0</b> g very heav	0 ry snow t			Heavy Snow bove 2500 to 3000 feet	

Perce reported 10" of snow and Winchester reported 9" of snow.

Location	Date	Time Local/ Standard	Path Length (Miles)	Path Width (Yards)	Number Perso Killed		Estimated Damage Property Crops	Character of Storm	January 2002
IDAHO, Northwest IDZ004	Cent	ral Panhandl	e Mountai	ns					
	29	0400PST 1600PST			0	0		Heavy Snow	
	Januar	tern with north			•	_	•	entral Idaho panhandle 5", Saint Maries5",	-
IDZ003>004-027	Idaho 30	1200PST	entral Pan	handle Mou	ıntains - Lo 0	ewis Aı 0	nd Southern Nez P	erce Heavy Snow	
		2359PST northwest flow ow7-9", Potlat						Camas Prairie. Snow	fall totals include:
IDZ001>004	Nortl 31	1200PST	dle - Coeui	D'Alene A	rea - Idaho 0	Palou 0	se - Central Panha	andle Mountains Heavy Snow	
	includ	e: Schweitzer S Lake8", Rat	Ski Area16	", Lookout Pa	ss Ski Area	.12", Mo	osquito Ridge SNOTE	s along and north of I- LL (22 SE Sandpoint)' Coeur D'Alene4.5"	11", Athol10", 5 S
IDAHO, Southeast IDZ018>020-022>023- 031>032		oou Highland					er Snake River I Lost River / Pahs		ral Highlands -
	21	0500MST 2345MST			1	0		Winter Storm	
	feet. S Highw	or winter storm Strong winds ac yay 20 was clos	companied the	ne storm and oby to Rexbur	created many g. Highway	road clo	osures. Interstate 15 w closed from Newdale	t inches of snow were r vas closed from Idaho F to Tetonia. Highway n Highway 20 near Rigi	Falls to Roberts. US 20 was closed from
IDZ018>019-021>023- 031>032							er Snake River I Lost River / Pahs	Plain - South Cent imeroi Heavy Snow	ral Highlands -
	A long began Idaho. at the	g drawn out peri in the central n The storm bro airport to 12 inc	nountains lat ught the hea ches on the l	e Friday and viest snow of penches surro	the storm fin the season to unding town.	ally woo the city Other	und down by noon M of Pocatello with am significant storm total	ing the last weekend of onday on the 28th in e. ounts ranging from 6 ir s were: 14 inches at K ches at Wayan, 10 inches	extreme southeastern aches in the city and etchum, 8 inches at

IDAHO, Southwest IDZ011>012-014

West Central Mountains - Lower Treasure Valley - Upper Treasure Valley

03 2030MST 0 0 Fog

04 1100MST

Widespread dense fog developed along the Treasure Valley in southwest Idaho and in the Long Valley in the West Central Mountains on the evening of January 3rd. Visibility was reduced to a quarter mile or less throughout the night. Morning traffic along Interstate 84 was backed up for several miles due to limited visibility and slick roadways. Visibilities began to improve by 1100 am.

inches at American Falls, 12 inches at Malad City, 9 inches at Pebble Creek Ski Resort, 6 inches at Soda Springs, 8 inches at Almo, 6 inches at Massacre Rocks, 6 inches at Lava Hot Springs, 16 inches at Driggs, 12 inches at Victor, and 8 inches at Rockland.

IDZ011>012-014-016

West Central Mountains - Lower Treasure Valley - Upper Treasure Valley - Western Magic Valley

09 0200MST 0 0 Fog

1100MST

Dense fog developed along the Treasure Valley, Long Valley and locally in the Western Magic Valley on the morning of January 9th. Visibilities were reduced to less than a quarter mile at the Boise Airport. Law enforcement reported icy roads in the West Central Mountains but no accidents were reported. Visibilities had improved by 11 am.

IDZ011>014-028>029

West Central Mountains - Lower Treasure Valley - Boise Mountains - Upper Treasure Valley - Camas Prairie

- Owyhee Mountains

19 0300MST 0 0 Heavy Snow

21 1700MST

A series of Pacific storms swept through southwest Idaho starting in the early morning hours of the 19th and continuing through the weekend until the evening of the 21st.. The West Central and Boise Mountains received a total of 18 to 24 inches of snow during the

		Time	Path	Path			Estim			January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **IDAHO, Southwest**

three day event. Snowfall in the Treasure Valley and the Owyhee Mountains was limited to the afternoon of the 20th with 4 to 9 inches falling. The Camas Prairie received a total of 13 inches of snow on the 20th and 21st. In the Treasure Valley, over 150 accidents and slideoffs were reported in Ada County including 12 with minor injuries while Canyon County reported 66 accidents.

#### IDZ016-030

Western Magic Valley - Southern Twin Falls County

20 1700MST 0 0 Heavy Snow 2000MST

Bands of snow aligned with the Magic Valley dropped 3 to 6 inches of snow in the Western Magic Valley and Southern Twin Falls County on the evening of the 21st.

#### IDZ011

**West Central Mountains** 

25 1100MST 0 0 Heavy Snow 1400MST

A Pacific storm dropped 6 to 8 inches of snow across the West Central Mountains.

#### ILLINOIS, Central

ILZ031-036>038-040>041

#### Woodford - Fulton - Tazewell - Mclean - Schuyler - Mason

30 1000CST 0 0 Ice Storm

31 1400CST

ILZ027>030 Knox - Stark - Peoria - Marshall

30 1200CST 0 0 Winter Storm

31 1400CST

Near a quarter inch of ice accumulated across the extreme northern part of Mason County around Manito and Sand Ridge State Forest. Around a half inch of ice accumulated across Woodford county with local 1 inch amounts of ice near Eureka. Between a quarter and half inch of ice accumulated across the northern two thirds of Tazewell County. Around a quarter inch of ice accumulated across the northwest quarter of Schuyler county. Between a quarter and half inch of ice accumulated across the northern two thirds of McLean county. Between a quarter and half inch of ice accumulated across the northern two thirds of Fulton County. Between 6 and 9 inches of snow accumulated across Knox, Stark, Marshall and northern Peoria counties along with a quarter to half inch of ice. The southern half of Peoria county had around a half inch of ice along with 1 to 2 inches of snow. There were local three quarter to 1.5 inches of ice across higher terrain (Illinois River bluffs) near Mapleton. Several trees and power lines were downed from ice accumulations across Peoria and surrounding counties lasting from several hours to a couple of days.

#### **ILLINOIS**, Northeast

Cook County Mt Prospect

22 2130CST 0 1 5K Lightning

A line of thunderstorms developed during the evening hours of January 22nd across northwest Illinois. The thunderstorms produced pea size hail across many parts of Lee, DeKalb, Kane and Will counties. As the line moved east into northeast Illinois, a bolt of lightning struck a tree in Mount Prospect. The tree exploded into thousands of pieces, some of which were 3 to 5 feet long. One of these large pieces struck a woman walking her dog. Although she was critically injured, she recovered from her injuries. The flying pieces of the tree broke 3 windows and damaged garage doors and siding.

#### ILZ003>006-008-010>014-019>023-032

Winnebago - Boone - Mchenry - Lake - Ogle - Lee - De Kalb - Kane - Du Page - Cook - La Salle - Kendall - Grundy - Will - Kankakee - Livingston

30 1900CST 0 0 Winter Storm

31 0530CST

A strong winter storm moved into the Ohio Valley on January 30th. Snow began falling during the morning hours...especially along and south of Interstate 80 where 2 to 5 inches fell. Heavier snow began falling north of Interstate 80 during the evening hours and continued into the early morning hours of January 31st. Snowfall totals were mainly between 6 and 10 inches from Interstate 80 north. The heaviest snow fell in Dupage and Cook counties. Downers Grove in Dupage county received the most snow with 13.1 inches. Ohare Airport received 12.0 inches. The snow caused numerous car accidents.

Across Livingston, Kankakee, southern Will, and southern Grundy counties, snowfall amounts were lighter, generally 2 to 5 inches. However, these areas received one quarter inch of ice from freezing rain during the early morning hours of January 31st. Many utility poles, power lines, trees and tree limbs were knocked down by the ice causing several power outages.

### **ILLINOIS, Northwest**

ILZ001>002-007-009-015>018-024>026-034>035 Jo Daviess - Stephenson - Carroll - Whiteside - Rock Island - Henry - Bureau - Putnam - Mercer - Henderson - Warren - Hancock - Mcdonough

30 0500CST 0 0 Winter Storm

31 0900CST

Less than one week removed from record warmth, a late January winter storm brought the region it's first dose of significant winter

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **ILLINOIS**, Northwest

precipitation. The storm system developed over Southern California and then lifted east northeast through the Mid Mississippi Valley Wednesday into early Thursday producing heavy snow and icy conditions. The precipitation initially fell in the form of sleet and freezing rain over portions of West Central Illinois, with significant ice accumulations of 1/4 to 1/2 inch reported. This resulted in scattered power outages and tree damage. Eventually the ice changed to snow with accumulations ranging from 2 to 5 inches near Macomb, to 7 to 11 inches further north. The heavy snow and ice caused many schools to close. Many activities were either cancelled or postponed.

#### **ILLINOIS, South**

ILZ085>094

Williamson - Saline - Gallatin - Union - Johnson - Pope - Hardin - Alexander - Pulaski - Massac 19 0030CST 0 0 Heavy Snow 0600CST

Around four inches of snow fell across extreme southern Illinois, generally south of a line from Carbondale to Carmi. Lesser amounts of two to four inches fell north of there. Most of the snow fell in just a few hours time, when visibility was only around one quarter mile. Since surface temperatures were right near freezing during the event, snow removal was relatively easy. Traffic problems were relatively light because of the late night timing on a weekend. Some of the highest snowfall reports included: 4.5 inches at Grand Chain in Pulaski County, 4.3 inches at Carbondale, and 4 inches at Dixon Springs in Pope County.

#### ILZ089-092>093

Johnson - Alexander - Pulaski

23 2115CST 0 0 30K Flood 24 0200CST

Thunderstorms repeatedly moved over the same corridor from Scott County, Missouri northeast across Alexander and Pulaski Counties in Illinois. Rainfall totals were 3 to 5 inches in a few hours' time. In Johnson County, the sheriff's office in Vienna reported 3 inches. Two vehicles were involved in flooding incidents in Johnson County, but no injuries were reported. One of the incidents was in Vienna and the other was southeast of Reevesville. Pulaski County officials reported flooding at State Highways 37 and 169 near Karnak. Numerous other smaller roads were flooded, and at least one was washed out by a creek. Several vehicles and a house were flooded in Mounds.

#### **ILZ093**

Pulaski

24 1645CST 0 0 Flood

Flooding of the Cache River prompted the closure of U.S. Highway 51 between Ullin and Pulaski.

#### ILZ092>094

Alexander - Pulaski - Massac

26 1600CST 0 0 Flood 31 2359CST

The Ohio River rose above flood stage along the Illinois side late in January. Flood stage was exceeded downriver from the confluence of the Tennessee River at Paducah. At Brookport, where flood stage is 37 feet, the river crested at 41.1 feet on January 31. This resulted in minor flooding of lowlands, including portions of Fort Massac State Park, where an access road was closed. Further downriver at Grand Chain and Cairo, the crest did not occur before the end of the month.

#### Union County 2 NW Anna

31 1600CST 1 0 Flash Flood 1800CST

A 3-year-old child was killed when her grandmother attempted to carry her across a flooded creek on foot. The grandmother was unable to cross the creek in her vehicle, so she attempted to cross on foot. The grandmother lost her footing in the creek, and the child was swept away and drowned. The flooding was caused by a large area of moderate to heavy rain falling on ground that was still moist from flooding rains a week earlier. An observer in Anna measured about 1.7 inches of rain.

#### **ILLINOIS, Southwest**

ILZ095>096

 Adams - Brown

 29
 2200CST
 0
 1
 Ice Storm

 30
 1600CST
 0
 1
 Ice Storm

An ice storm struck parts of west central Illinois from the night of January 29 through the afternoon of January 30. With the temperature in the upper 20s to near 30, falling rain quickly froze on exposed surfaces such as trees and power lines. The hardest hit area was northwest Adams County. Local officials stated that they had not seen "anything like this in 50 years". Power outages were common with some residents without electricity for 2 to 3 days. A woman in Mendon suffered minor injuries when she was struck in the head by a falling tree branch.

### INDIANA, Central

NONE REPORTED.

S	UII	II Data	anu	Ullus	uai VV	tal	пег Г	пеп	UIIIEIIA	
		Time	Path	Path	Numbe		Estima			January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Perso Killed	ons Injured	Dama Property	ge Crops	Character of Storm	
INDIANA, Northeast										
INZ003>009-012>018		_		art - Lagran	ge - Steub	en - No	ble - De K	alb - Sta	arke - Pulaski - Ma	rshall - Fulton -
	Kosci 31	iusko - Whitle 0300EST	y - Allen		0	1	10K		Ice Storm	
	Tl C	1600EST		h h		_4	1£ C	41	I Miskissa Nis	
	extremone had line. Carea, a Pulask Despit	ne Northwest Ohi alf inches of ice r over 250,000 hor and AEP electric i county employ	reported in mes were we reported to ree was inju- operty dam	accumulations some locations without power a he most outag ared working mage was quite	from one qualities. Roads were at some point es ever for hear a power limited, with	uarter to re ice count of during the Mich line. So th only i	over one hall vered mainly the storm. ' niana region me custome solated min	If inch on along an Trees and surpassing did not or damage	Lower Michigan, No trees and power lines, d north of the Indiana power lines were downg any previous sever have power restored to some vehicles. So g shelters.	with up to one and and Michigan state vn across the entire e weather event. A for over three days.
INDIANA, Northwest										
INZ001>002	Lake 31	- Porter 0400CST 0530CST			0	0			Winter Storm	
	evenin county	g. The snow characteristics received 6 inched down utility 1	anged to fr es of snow	eezing rain ov before changi	er most area ng to freezir	s and pro	oduced ice a while other a	ccumulati reas saw 1	g across Lake and Po ons of one quarter inc 2 to 5 inches of snow. ages. Numerous car a	h. Northwest Lake The ice and snow
INDIANA, South Cen	tral									
Orange County										
Countywide	24 Flood	0145EST waters closed roa	ade countys	vide	0	0			Flash Flood	
Clark County	11000	waters crosed roa	ids county v	vide.						
Jeffersonville	24	0200EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Floyd County	Numei	rous roads were c	covered by	water, mainly i	in the Jeffers	onville a	rea.			
Floyds Knobs	24	0230EST 0430EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Harrison County	Powde	rhouse Lane in F	Floyds Knol	os was washed	out. Large b	oulders o	came down a	hill on to	the road.	
Countywide	24	0300EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
v	Flood	waters closed roa	ads countyv	vide.						
INDIANA, Southeast										
	NONE	E REPORTED.								
INDIANA, Southwest										
INZ088	Spend									
	19	0100CST 0600CST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	hours. of free	d four inches of e of four inches, Visibility was or	, with gene ccasionally	rally one to th around one qu	ree inches n arter mile d	orth and uring tha	west of the at time. Since	re. Most o	e Ohio River. Spencer of the snow fell in a b temperatures were with r because of the timing	urst lasting about 3 hin a degree or two
IOWA, Central IAZ075-083>086-	Maha	nska - Clarke -	- Lucas - I	Monroe - W	apello - Ri	nggold	- Decatur	- Wayne	e - Appanoose - Dav	vis
093>097	30 31	0600CST 0300CST			0	0	500K		Heavy Snow	
	A oter-	na but aballa	Amotic a-14	fuent elimn - 1	th	Lorrio J.	mina tha firm	mont of	L	acama atationar t-

A strong, but shallow, Arctic cold front slipped south across Iowa during the first part of the week. This front became stationary to the south of Iowa as a southwest flow of air prevailed aloft. Over running precipitation actually began during the day on the 29th in the form of very light snow and freezing drizzle. With the approach of a strong upper level system on the morning of the 30th, snow began in earnest. Heavy snow fell through a good part of the day on the 30th before tapering off slowly during the evening hours. Snow totals mounted quickly with several locations reporting a foot of heavy, wet snow. A few of the heavier totals include 13.2

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated			January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### IOWA, Central

inches at Leon in Decatur County, 13.0 inches in Bloomfield in Davis County, and 12.5 inches in Appanoose County in Centerville. Fortunately it was not extremely cold, nor was it very windy. The heavy snow did cause travel problems and the closure of numerous schools as well as cancellation of many activities. Throughout the storm, periods of light freezing rain and drizzle occurred. The freezing precipitation was not significant and did not cause any problems.

180K

**Heavy Snow** 

Winter Storm

#### IAZ004-015-023>024-046>048-059>060

Emmet - Palo Alto - Pocahontas - Humboldt - Greene - Boone - Story - Dallas - Polk

0900CST 2100CST

Snow spread north across Iowa during the morning of the 31st. The synoptic situation was similar to the previous event, just that the cause was from another upper level system. In this case, the entire upper level low pressure system lifted out northeast as a negative tilt trough of low pressure. Snow broke out over nearly all of the state during the day on the 31st. Band of heavy snow developed from west central into north central Iowa. This band broke down by evening. By that time the upper low was moving into Iowa. A deformation pattern developed along the northwest edge of the 850 Mb low pressure circulation. A brief period of very heavy snowfall of one to two inches per hour occurred as the deformation lifted east-northeast across the state. There was a brief period of freezing drizzle and ice pellets just before the snow moved in, but once again, it was not a significant problem. Travel was disrupted and many events were postponed or cancelled for the evening of the 31st. Winds were under 20 MPH, so drifting of snow was not a large problem. Conditions improved rapidly after midnight. The interesting thing about the two events measured was the long term of the events. Snow fell on a large part of Iowa for nearly 48 hours. As far as the public was concerned, it was a major winter event as all but 4 counties in the far northeast part of the Des Moines CWA received at least 6 inches of snow over the course of the two day period.

#### IOWA, East Central and Southeast

IAZ053>054-063>068-076>078-087>089-098>099

Jones - Jackson - Iowa - Johnson - Cedar - Clinton - Muscatine - Scott - Keokuk - Washington - Louisa -Jefferson - Henry - Des Moines - Van Buren - Lee

0300CST 31 0700CST

Less than one week removed from record warmth, a late January winter storm brought the region it's first dose of significant winter precipitation. The storm system developed over Southern California and then lifted east northeast through the Mid Mississippi Valley Wednesday into early Thursday producing heavy snow and icy conditions. The precipitation initially fell in the form of sleet and freezing rain along and south of Highway 34. Significant ice accumulations of 1/4 to 1/2 inch were reported with scattered power outages. Downed trees were also reported. Eventually the ice changed to snow in Southeast Iowa where the highest accumulations occurred. Amounts generally ranged from 8 to 13 inches. Further north heavy snow fell as far north as Highway 30, where 6 to 10 inches was common. The heavy snow and ice caused many schools to close. Many activities were either cancelled or postponed. Also, the winter weather was responsible for cancellations of several flights at the Quad City International Airport. There were numerous accidents with 2 indirect fatalities. One hand injury was reported when a man put his hand in a snow auger to unclog the heavy, wet snow.

#### IOWA, Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

#### IOWA, Northwest

NONE REPORTED.

#### **IOWA, Southwest**

IAZ043-055>056-069-079>080-090

Monona - Harrison - Shelby - Pottawattamie - Mills - Montgomery - Fremont

1200CST Winter Storm

2100CST

hours.

A long lasting winter storm dropped 6 to 10 inches of snow over most of eastern Nebraska and southwest Iowa. The event began when light snow spread into extreme southeast Nebraska around 500 am Wednesday 1/30/02 as warm advection set up ahead of a developing intense upper level low pressure system over the southwest U.S. The snow increased in intensity in southeast Nebraska before noon that day, then slowly spread north. The snow made it into the Omaha and Lincoln areas around 400 pm Wednesday, and finally reached far northeast Nebraska and west central Iowa around Midnight. Outside of far southeast Nebraska and extreme southwest Iowa, most of the snow associated with the warm advection was light - generally less than 3 inches. Locations

in extreme southeast Nebraska and extreme southwest Iowa did manage to pick up 6 inches of snow before Thursday morning. As the upper level system moved onto the plains Thursday 1/31/02, a deformation band of moderate to heavy snow developed from south central Nebraska into west central Iowa. The snow from this feature was most intense from late morning into the early evening

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated			January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### IOWA, Southwest

Although winds did increase Thursday afternoon to occasionally over 20 mph, substantial blowing and drifting snow was not reported. Nonetheless, many schools were closed on Thursday, and these same schools either started late or cancelled classes again

Heavier storm totals in eastern Nebraska from the storm included, 10 inches in Gretna, parts of west Omaha, Madison, Roca, and Fairbury; 9 inches at Lincoln, Valley (NWS), Hickman, Uehling, Springfield, Plattsmouth, Schuyler, and Columbus; and 8 inches at David City, Raymond, Virginia, Surprise and Utica.

Heavier storm totals in western Iowa included, 8 inches in Logan, Oakland and Randolph and 7 inches at Harlan, Red Oak, Sidney,

#### KANSAS, East

035>038-054

KSZ011>012-022>023- Nemaha - Brown - Riley - Pottawatomie - Dickinson - Geary - Morris - Wabaunsee - Lyon

0845CST Ice Storm 1114CST

Freezing rain produced icy roads and caused several accidents during the morning hours in parts of northeast and east central Kansas. A deadly accident occurred 14 miles south of Emporia when a male motorist lost control of his car on an icy road. The car then hit a retaining wall, a post, and a parked car before sliding into a ditch and overturning. The motorist was pronounced dead at the scene. The incident occurred at 9:25 am. M71VE

KSZ008-008>009-009>012-020-020>021-021>022-022>024-026-034-034>035-035>036-036>040-054>056-058>059

Republic - Washington - Marshall - Nemaha - Brown - Cloud - Clay - Riley - Pottawatomie - Jackson -Jefferson - Ottawa - Dickinson - Geary - Morris - Wabaunsee - Shawnee - Douglas - Lyon - Osage - Franklin -Coffey - Anderson

1500CST 18 Winter Storm 0700CST

A winter storm brought 3 to 5 inches of snow over parts of north central and northeast Kansas from late afternoon of the 18th to the early morning of the 19th. The heavier amounts fell generally along and to the east of the Flint Hills and north of Interstate 70 with lesser amounts to the west and south. Strong winds caused some blowing and drifting of snow as well.

058>059

KSZ008>012-020>024- Republic - Washington - Marshall - Nemaha - Brown - Cloud - Clay - Riley - Pottawatomie - Jackson -026-034>040-054>056- Jefferson - Ottawa - Dickinson - Geary - Morris - Wabaunsee - Shawnee - Douglas - Lyon - Osage - Franklin -Coffey - Anderson

> 1700CST 29 8M Winter Storm

31 1400CST

A major winter storm struck all of north central...northeast and east central Kansas in late January. Freezing rain mixed at times with sleet occurred across east central Kansas from the early evening of January 29 into the morning of January 31. The freezing rain accumulated as much as an inch and a half of glaze which caused considerable power line and tree damage. Many residents remained without power well into February. Several buildings collapsed under the weight of the ice doing considerable damage to the contents. A boat marina at Lake Perry collapsed under the weight of the ice and damaged or destroyed 19 boats. Northeast Kansas received mostly snow from the night of the 29th into the early afternoon of the 31st, although some sleet and freezing rain was mixed in at times. Snow fell across north central Kansas from the late morning of the 30th into the late afternoon of the 31st. Snowfall amounts of 6 to 12 inches occurred over north central and parts of northeast Kansas. The area in between the heavy glaze and heavy snow, roughly from Manhattan and Herington east to Topeka, received a heavy mixture of sleet mixed with freezing rain and snow. Many businesses, schools, colleges, and even the State Legislature were closed for several days because of the storm. Preliminary damage estimates are around 8 million dollars.

#### KANSAS, Extreme Southeast

KSZ073-097 **Bourbon - Crawford** 

> 0500CST 30 Ice Storm

31 1200CST

A large scale ice storm event developed over southeast Kansas and west central Missouri during the early morning hours of January 30, 2002. Synoptically, a shallow arctic air mass moved through the region dropping surface temperatures in the upper 20s. Strong jet stream winds from the southwest provided the influx of sub-tropical type regime. In addition, deep moisture from the Gulf of Mexico surged northward above this shallow air mass to set the stage for a prolonged ice storm.

Light to moderate rainfall fell over the sub-freezing surface temperatures for nearly 36 hours. Ice begun accumulating on trees and power lines from southeast Kansas into west central Missouri Wednesday morning. Law enforcement officers and local weather observers reported nearly one half inch of ice accumulated on trees and power lines before 6 am Wednesday morning. The freezing

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### KANSAS, Extreme Southeast

rain, mixed with sleet at times, continued through the day with an additional one quarter to one half inch of ice by Wednesday evening. Total ice accumulations approached one inch thick on trees and power lines, by Wednesday night and Thursday. The ice started to weight down trees, power lines and other objects which caused widespread power outages.

During the height of the storm, nearly 150,000 people were without power from southeast Kansas into west central and central Missouri. In addition, trees snapped which caused damage to homes, cars and businesses. One of the most incredible acts of destruction wrought by the ice was the collapse of a 465-foot radio tower east of Pittsburg, Kansas. Storm shelters were set-up in Crawford and Bourbon counties of southeast Kansas due to the widespread power outages.

Although most of the main highway routes were wet, secondary roads were ice covered throughout the event. Numerous automobile accidents were reported, along with numerous injuries.

The storm system began to wind down Thursday morning as temperatures rose above freezing. However, additional ice related problems continued through the early afternoon as the melting ice fell on homes, cars and businesses.

#### KANSAS, North Central

KSZ005>007-017>019 Phillips - Smith - Jewell - Rooks - Osborne - Mitchell

30 2000CST 0 0 0 Winter Storm

31 1600CST

An average of 8 to 12 inches of snow fell on north-central Kansas as January came to a close. In Beloit, the 1st major winter storm of the season dumped 14 inches of fresh powder. The area along Highway 24 across northern Osborne and northern Mitchell counties received the most snow. Traffic was at a stand still and schools were closed. The snow did bring badly needed moisture to the very dry winter wheat crop in the region.

#### KANSAS, Northeast

KSZ057-060-103>105

Miami - Linn - Leavenworth - Wyandotte - Johnson

30 0400CST 0 0 9.5M Ice Storm

31 1500CST

KSZ025-102 Atchison - Doniphan

30 1600CST 0 0 300K Heavy Snow

31 2100CST

A long-lived major ice and snow storm blasted much of eastern Kansas, January 29th through January 31st. Ice accumulations of 1 to 2 inches were observed with snow accumulations of 6 to 10 inches in Atchison and Doniphan counties. The results of the storm were devasting to many communities. A tremendous amount of people were without power for extended periods of times, due to downed trees and tree limbs crippling power supplies in the affected areas.

### KANSAS, Northwest

KSZ001>004-013>016-027>029-041>042

Cheyenne - Rawlins - Decatur - Norton - Sherman - Thomas - Sheridan - Graham - Wallace - Logan - Gove - Greeley - Wichita

30 1700MST 0 0 Winter Storm

31 1100MST

A strong area of low pressure brought a band of 5 to 9 inches of snow across much of northwest Kansas. The snow began the evening of January 30th and continued into January 31st. The storm impacted travel and many schools were closed. Also, northwest winds of 15 to 25 mph with higher gusts created some blowing and drifting snow.

#### KANSAS, Southeast

KSZ052>053-067>069 082>083-091>093

KSZ052>053-067>069- Marion - Chase - Reno - Harvey - Butler - Kingman - Sedgwick - Harper - Sumner - Cowley

29 1500CST 0 0 15M Winter Storm

31 0900CST

On the 28th, an Arctic Front surged south across Kansas, leaving a shallow layer of sub-freezing air in it's wake. Meanwhile, an 850mb low was positioned over New Mexico. As the 850mb low moved east across New Mexico on the 29th and 30th, much warmer, moisture-laden air was transported north across the southern plains in a layer approximately 3,000 feet thick, trapping the sub-freezing layer beneath. On the evening of the 30th, the 850mb low crossed the New Mexico/Texas border. A mid-upper level trough moving east across the southern Rockies provided sufficient lift across the region.

Widespread freezing rain and sleet developed late in the afternoon of the 29th across south-central Kansas and continued through the night of the 30th, eventually changing to snow early on the morning of the 31st. The result was a major ice accumulation of 1-2 inches on trees and power lines across south-central Kansas that severed power to much of the area. The most prolonged power outages occurred across southeast Butler and Cowley Counties where the outages lasted for nearly a week. Trained spotters and area newspapers contributed greatly to this report.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numbe Perso		Estimated Damage		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)		Injured	Property Crops	Character of Storm	
KANSAS, Southeast KSZ032>033-047>052- 067>068	Russe	ell - Lincoln -	Barton - 1	Ellsworth -	Saline - Ric	e - Mc	pherson - Marion	1 - Reno - Harvey	
	29	2000CST			0	0		Heavy Snow	
	snow to and no Marior the sno	o central and parthwest, of a line and most of H	art of south- ne from Gre arvey Coun nally mixed	central Kans at Bend to Sa ties received with freezing	as. The greater alina. Areas to accumulations g rain and slee	st accur the sou of 4 to	mulations, 8-12 inches theast of this line, specification of the street of the more formal than the street of the	eentral and southeast K. es, buried that part of c pecifically Rice, McPhe ning of the 31st. Howev ice atop the snow. Tra	entral Kansas along, erson, Marion, Reno, er, in the latter case,
KSZ070>072-094>096- 098>100	Green	iwood - Wood	dson - All	en - Elk - V	Vilson - Neos	sho - C	Chautauqua - Moi	ntgomery - Labette	
070-100	30 31	0800CST 1200CST			0	0	25M	Ice Storm	
	The sa well in widesp	me winter storm	g of the 31	st. Freezing 1	rain was almo	st solel	y responsible for ic	early on the morning of e accumulations of 1-2 all of the region and la	2 inches that caused
KANSAS, Southwest KSZ066-080>081- 088>090	Staffo	ord - Kiowa -	Pratt - Cl	ark - Coma	anche - Barb	er			
	29 31	2100CST 0800CST			0	0		Ice Storm	
	A com Two to	bination of free four inches of power lines. A	ice and slee	et were report	ed. Widesprea	ad powe	er outages occurred a	Kiowa, Barber, Pratt an across Barber county du er the weight of the ice,	e to the ice breaking
KSZ030>031-043>046- 061>065-074>079- 084>087							arny - Finney - He eward - Meade	odgeman - Pawnee	- Stanton - Grant
	30 31	1100CST 0900CST			0	0		<b>Heavy Snow</b>	
	Heavy reporte countie	snow fell over and over southeasters. There were	st Stevens, S indirect fat	Seward and so alities and inj	outhwest Mead juries from the	le count storm.	ties, as well as from	on. Eight to twelve inch Hodgeman into Ness, T in a head-on collision t over accidents.	rego, Rush and Ellis
KENTUCKY, Central Ohio County									
Hartford Butler County	24	0015EST			0	0		Thunderstorm W	ind (G50)
Countywide	24	0230EST			0	0		Thunderstorm Wi	ind (G50)
Grayson County									
Tar Hill	24	0300EST	CC 1C	1	0	0	5K	Thunderstorm Wi	ind (G70)
Edmonson County	Winds	ripped the roof	off a self se	rve car wash.	Trees and pov	ver line	s were also downed.		
Countywide		0310EST were blown dow k was blown ov						Thunderstorm We buildings were blown	
<b>Casey County</b>				-					
Liberty	24 Numer	0430EST ous trees were b	olown down	. Wind dama	0 ged the roff of	0 a buildi	20K ing and blew out the	Thunderstorm Wi window at a grocery sto	` /
<b>Hardin County</b>				•					
Countywide Hardin County	24	0445EST			0	0		Thunderstorm W	ind (G50)
Radcliff	24 Lightn	0445EST ing struck a hon	ne along Wi	ntergreen Ro	<b>0</b> ad in Radcliff.	0 The ho	100K me was totally destro	<b>Lightning</b> by Sire. There were	no injuries.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of	Estin			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Dam Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
KENTUCKY, Centra	al									
Hardin County										
White Mills	24	0445EST			0	0	8K		Thunderstorm Win	ıd (G80)
	A 200	year old maple	tree was blo	wn on to a ca	ır.					
	Thun	derstorm winds l	olew down ti	ees and pow	er lines over	much of	central Kent	ucky, in ac	ddition to the above dar	nage.
Meade County										
Countywide	24	0130EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
		0300EST								
Soott Country	Flood	waters closed ro	oads countyv	vide.						
Scott County Biddle	24	0130EST			0	0	5K		Flash Flood	
Diudie	24	0150EST			U	U	3K		Flash Flood	
	Flood		d a car on E	iddle Road i	n northern	Scott Cou	nty. The occ	cupants of	the car, two males an	d one female, were
	rescue	ed without injury	7.							
Breckinridge County										
Countywide	24	0145EST 0300EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Flood	waters closed re	oads countys	vide						
Oldham County	1 1000	waters closed it	ouds county v	vide.						
Countywide	24	0145EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
		0300EST								
	Flood	waters closed re	oads countyv	vide.						
Hancock County		000000000								
Countywide	24	0220EST 0300EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Flood	waters closed re	oads countyv	vide						
Jefferson County										
Countywide	24	0230EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
•		0500EST								
	Vario	us roads were cl	osed in Loui	sville due to	high water.	Floyds Fo	rk in eastern	Jefferson	County flooded.	
KYZ026	Ohio	)								
	24	2330EST			0	0			Flood	
	25	1345EST								
									4 until early afternoon At this level, a section	
		nile long near the			anuary 23. I	riood stage	e at Dundee	18 23 Teet.	At this level, a section	of filgitway about a
**********		•	oriage deg.	10 1100 41						
KYZ061	Butle								F1 1	
	25 27	0100EST 0100EST			0	0			Flood	
			Joodbury wa	s above floo	d stage fron	n early in	the morning	on Januar	ry 25 until early in the	norning on January
									33 feet. This stage cau	
	with 1	owlands around	the town beg	ginning to flo	od.					
KYZ061	Butle	er								
1112001	25	1940EST			0	0			Flood	
	27	0700EST								
					_		_	•	ntil the morning of Jan	•
	creste	ed at 17.6 feet at	11 AM EST	on January 2	26. Flood sta	ige at Roc	hester is 17 i	feet. Mino	r flooding occurs at this	level.
<b>KENTUCKY</b> , Easter	'n									
KYZ044-051>052-058		ning - Bath - I	Rowan - E	still - Men	ifee - Jac	kson - M	Iccreary -	Whitley	- Knox - Bell - Ha	rlan - Morgan -
060-069-084>088-106-									Leslie - Letcher - M	
108>120										

108>120

A strengthening area of low pressure tracked from the Gulf Coast states northeastward along the Appalachian Mountains. This initially produced rain, freezing rain, and sleet over eastern Kentucky during the early morning hours, but shortly before dawn, turned to snow. Western parts of the area were generally affected first as snow moved east during the morning hours. Snowfall rates of 1 inch per hour were common during the mid morning to early afternoon hours. Generally, southeastern portions of eastern Kentucky received the most snowfall with 6 to 10 inches commonly reported from Bell, Harlan, Letcher, Knox, Clay, Leslie, Perry, Breathitt, Magoffin, Floyd, Estill, and Fleming Counties. Elsewhere amounts were in the 4 to 6 inch range. Although most of the significant

		Time Local/		Path Width	Numbe Perso		Estimate Damag			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard		(Yards)		Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
KENTUCKY, Eastern										
KYZ059-106>108-			·	_				rly even	ing hours before ending.	
111>112-114	Powe	ell - Morgan -	Jonnson - w	one - Lee			iey			
	17 18	2100EST 0300EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	Kentuc		ches of snow w	ere reported	in Johnson	County a	and up to 5 in	ches of	of 4 to 7 inches to portion snow were received in L	
KYZ079>080-083>088- 115>118-120	Pulas	ski - Laurel - \	Wayne - Mcc	creary - W	hitley - K	nox - B	ell - Harlan	- Peri	ry - Clay - Leslie - Le	etcher - Pike
	19	0530EST 1200EST			0	0			Winter Storm	
KYZ044-050>052- 058>060-068>069-104- 106>114-119									astle - Jackson - Ell tin	iott - Morgan -
	19	0630EST 1200EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	northe	nificant winter s ast from norther with abundant G	n Alabama inte	o eastern Te	ennessee, and	d eventua	ally into centr	al Virgi	19th as an area of lov inia. The combination of wath of wintry precipitar	f the surface low
	precipi mornin changi Snowf Boone	itation turned to ng. In areas rec ing to a light mix call totals across wille (Owsley C	sleet in the sou ceiving heavy s c of sleet and fr eastern Kentu ounty) to Inez	thern portions snow to the eezing rain, cky from the (Martin Con-	ons of the CV north, snov and then mo nis event rar unty). This	WA by my gave wostly light includes	nid morning, to yay to some it train by mid in 6 to 9 inch Fleming, Bat	then to flight sle afternoones north h, Rowa	mainly in the form of size in a mainly in the form of size in a mainly in the form of size in a mainly in a mainly in a mainly in the form Irvine an, Montgomery, Elliot, to 6 inches of snow w	ally to rain by late shortly afterward (Estill County) to Menifee, Morgan
	Areas Laurel in Whi	, Whitley, Knox itley, Knox, and	CWA received , Clay, Bell, Lo Wayne Counti vinter storm cri	a wintry meslie, Perry, es with a thi	ix of snow, Harlan, Lete in topping of only a heav	sleet, and cher, and ice in m	Pike Countie any areas fro	es. Repe m freezi	area includes Wayne, Ports of 1/2 to 1 inch of s ng rain.  e County, but also anoth	leet were received
	an me	n or sieet on top	of 2 menes of s	snow in the	southern por	uon.				
Harlan County		2130EST			0	0	0	0	Flood	
Harlan County Coxton	23 25	0330EST			U					
Coxton	25	0330EST cky highway 38	was closed who	en reported				: <u>.</u>		
•	25		was closed who	en reported				0	Flash Flood	
Coxton  Whitley County	25 Kentuc 24	cky highway 38 0630EST		•	to be flooded  0	d at the si	ite of a bridge		Flash Flood	
Coxton  Whitley County	25 Kentuc 24	cky highway 38  0630EST 0930EST		•	to be flooded  0	d at the si	ite of a bridge		Flash Flood Flash Flood	
Coxton  Whitley County Williamsburg  Wayne County 1 E Monticello to	25 Kentud 24 Water 24	0630EST 0930EST was flowing over	er U.S. route 25	W near Ke	to be flooded  0  ntucky highw	0 vay 727.	ite of a bridge	0		
Coxton  Whitley County Williamsburg  Wayne County 1 E Monticello to 3 E Monticello	24 Water 24 Water	0630EST 0930EST was flowing over 0640EST 0930EST covered Kentuc	er U.S. route 25	W near Ke	to be flooded  0  ntucky highy	0 vay 727.	0 0	0	Flash Flood	
Coxton  Whitley County Williamsburg  Wayne County 1 E Monticello to 3 E Monticello	24 Water 24 Water 24	0630EST 0930EST was flowing over 0640EST 0930EST	er U.S. route 25 ky highway 92.	W near Ke	to be flooded  0  ntucky highw	0 vay 727.	ite of a bridge	0		

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estin		January 20
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Per Killed	rsons Injured	Dan Property	nage Crops	Character of Storm
IZENIELICIZM E						<u> </u>	1 3	-	
KENTUCKY, Eastern Wayne County	<u>n</u>								
Monticello	24	0653EST 1000EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	A cree	ek flowed over I	Beach Valley	Road. Also	, a boulder v	vas reporte	ed in the roa	d.	
<b>Knox County</b>									
5 N Barbourville	24	0715EST 1015EST			0	0	0	0	Heavy Rain
	A mu	dslide brought 2	5 trees down	onto Kentuc	ky highway	229 at mi	le marker 7		
<b>Bell County</b>									
Varilla	24	0720EST 1030EST			0	0	0	0	Heavy Rain
	A mu	dslide covered U	J.S. route 11	9.					
<b>Knox County</b>									
5 NW Barbourville	24	0750EST 1000EST flowed over Ke	untivoley biob	vov. 1527	0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	vv atei	nowed over Ke	mucky mgm	way 1327.					
Knox County Dewitt	24	0750EST 1000EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	Water	was reported to	be flowing	over Kentuck	y highway 2	223 in the	Stinking Cr	eek area.	
Harlan County		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8		, , , , , ,				
Harlan County Elcomb	24	0750EST 1000EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
			ıt of its bank	s. Water wa	is reported i	n four hor	nes along k	Centucky h	ighway 72. Water also covered Kentuc
Bell County									
Noetown	24	0750EST 1030EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	Kentu	icky highway 66	was covered	l with water	and threaten	ed several	homes.		
<b>Leslie County</b>									
Hyden	24	0930EST 1330EST			0	0	0	0	Heavy Rain
		icky highway 18 d by heavy rain.	350 and 758	were reporte	ed by the 24	4 Hour W	arning Poir	it to be im	passable due to rockslides and mudslid
<b>Leslie County</b>									
2 NW Wooton	24	1200EST 1400EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	A rep	ort of two feet o	f water over	Meeting Hou	ise Branch v	vas reporte	ed by the 24	Hour War	rning Point.
Mccreary County		4000000							
Strunk	24 Water	1200EST 1600EST was reported or	ver the road	on Kantucky	0 highway 14	0 70 by the '	0 24 Hour We	0 orning Poir	Flash Flood
	vv ater	was reported of	ver the road (	ni Kentucky	iligiiway 14	70 by the 2	24 110u1 W	uning i on	u.
Leslie County 5 S Hyden	24	1500EST 1900EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	Wend	over Road was i	impassable d	ue to high wa	ater.				
Whitley County			1						
Whitley County Williamsburg	24	1850EST 2200EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	Water	was over roads	in Briar Cre	ek Park.					
Whitley County									
5 S Williamsburg	24	1856EST 2200EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	The 2	4 Hour Warning	Point report	ed that water	covered roa	ads near W	olf Creek.		

	Time Local/		Path	Path		nber of	Estin		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Pe Killed	rsons Injured	Dan Property	age Crops	Character of Storm
TARNITURE A						,	1 3	•	
Mccreary County	<u>l</u>								
3 E Pine Knot	24	1900EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
		2200EST							
	Water	was covering a	nd flowing o	ver Kentucky	highway 1	470.			
<b>Knox County</b>		400077077							
10 NE Barbourville	24	1903EST 2200EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	Water	covered Kentu	cky highway	11, 229, and	other side r	oads in th	e immediate	area.	
Leslie County									
4 E Hyden	24	1907EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	Water	2200EST was over Cutsl	nin Dood and	was raported	by the 24 I	Jour Wor	ning Point		
D. II. C.	vv atcı	was over Cutsi	iii Road and	was reported	by the 24 i	Tour warr	ning i onit.		
Bell County 9 NW Pineville	24	1925EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
) IVW I mevine	24	2200EST			v	v	v	v	Tash Tiou
	The 2	4 Hour Warning	g Point report	ted that water	covered Ke	entucky hi	ghway 92.		
<b>Leslie County</b>									
5 E Hyden	24	1946EST 2200EST			0	0	0	0	Heavy Rain
	The 2	4 Hour Warning	Point repor	ted that a mud	slide was t	riggered o	n Wooten R	oad.	
Clay County		`							
1 S Garrard	24	2000EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
	CII.	2200EST			a .				
	Chop	Bottom Road a	nd bridges ne	earby had wate	er flowing o	over them.			
<b>Letcher County</b>		*40077077					4077		
Kings Creek	24 A hor	2100EST ne under constr	action at Rate	eliff Branch w	0 ras knocked	0 Loff of its	10K foundation	from a mu	Heavy Rain
Du C	71 1101	ne under consu	action at Rais	enir Brancii w	us knockec	011 01 113	Toundation	irom a ma	ushuc.
Pike County 3 N Zebulon	24	2200EST			0	0	0	0	Urban/Sml Stream Fld
3 IV Zebulon	25	0200EST			v	v	v	v	orban/smi stream i u
	Lowe	r Johns Creek w	as out of its	banks, and wa	s flooding	fields and	low lying an	ea.	
<b>Letcher County</b>									
Tillie	24 25	2230EST 0030EST			0	0	0	0	Flash Flood
		ons of Kentucky	highway 18	11 were under	water.				
KENTUCKY, Norther		·							
KYZ102	<u>ast</u> Cart	er							
	06	0700EST			0	0			Heavy Snow
	07 Snow	<b>0700EST</b> accumulated 3	to 6 inches a	cross Carter C	'ounty				
1/3/7/101 102 105				cross Carter C	ounty.				
KYZ101-103-105	Gree 06	nup - Boyd - 0700EST	Lawrence		0	0			Snow
	07	0700EST			v	v			Show
	Snow	depths of 2 to 4	inches occu	rred.					
KYZ101>103-105	Gree	nup - Carter	- Boyd - L	awrence					
	19	0400EST 1000EST			0	0			Heavy Snow
	A qui		of snow acc	umulation was	s common.	Grayson	and Charley	both mea	sured 7 inches. Carter Caves had 6 inches.
	Lucki	ly, the snow fe	ll on a Satur	day morning,	when trave	el was ligh	ıt. Hardwai		, and convenience stores got an economic
	boost	from the snow,	as people flo	cked to buy fo	ood, road sa	alt, and bii	rd seed.		
KYZ101>103-105		nup - Carter	- Boyd - L	awrence	_	_			
	28	1000EST 1800EST			0	0			Record Warmth
	Afteri	noon temperatur	es reached ir	nto the lower 7	70s.				

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numi Pers		Estin Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
KENTUCKY, Northe	ast									
KYZ101>103-105		nup - Carter	- Boyd - L	awrence						
	31	1000EST 1800EST			0	0			Record Warmth	
	Aftern		es soared in	to the upper 7	0s to around	l 80 degr	ees. Grayso	on observe	d 79 degrees, while Cl	narley and Warnock
	both h	ad 78 degrees.								
KENTUCKY, Northe	<u>rn</u>									
KYZ098>100		ertson - Maso	n - Lewis							
	19	1100EST 1200EST			0	0			Winter Storm	
		pressure center						olinas. The	northern edge of the si	now associated with
	this lo	w affected porti	ons of north	ern Kentucky	with up to 5	inches o	f snowfall.			
<b>Robertson County</b>										
Countywide	24	0340EST 0415EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Swift		overed sever	al main roads	throughout	the coun	ty. Creeks v	vere rising	quickly, and local law	enforcement had at
LV7000×100		one evacuation.								
KYZ099>100	Maso 24	on - Lewis 0525EST			0	0			Flood	
	2-7	0730EST			v				11000	
O	Two c	county roads we	re closed due	to high wate	r.					
Owen County Monterey	24	0528EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
,		0615EST								
	Severa	al roads were flo	oded with s	wift moving v	vater in and	around to	wn.			
KENTUCKY, Southw										
KYZ004>005-007>008-						rittend	en - Lyon	- Caldw	vell - Union - Web	ster - Hopkins -
010>011-013>016- 018>021	Hend	lerson - David	ess - Miciea	n - Munien	iberg					
V10 V21	19	0015CST			0	0			<b>Heavy Snow</b>	
	Four t	0700CST of inches of	snow fell ac	ross most of	western Ken	tucky Di	ue to a mix a	of sleet and	l rain, accumulations v	vere 1 to 3 inches in
									ly a quarter to half mi	
									ems were minimal. S	
									tively easy. A few of to ntucky Dam, and 4.5 in	
		fall totals in the			•				indexity Durin, and the in	Tonico de Trondersoni
Livingston County										
4 SE Birdsville to	23	2115CST			0	0			Thunderstorm Win	nd (G50)
Burna	Trees	were blown dov	vn across roa	nds just south	of Highway	60				
VV7010 015 010				•	or ringirway	00.				
KYZ010-015-019	23	enden - Webs 2200CST	ster - Davi	ess	0	0			Flood	
	24	0500CST			Ů	v			11000	
		•	-						orest of southern Illin	
		•							in the 3 to 5 inch range closed until the water	
	was cl	leared. Flooding	of roads wa	s reported wi	thin the city	limits of	Providence	in Webster	County. In Daviess C	ounty, 10 secondary
						_	-		cross a flooded stretch truck by firefighters.	
		on in Owensbor								Sacot Hooding was
					-					

		Time	Path	Path		iber of	Estin			January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Per Killed	rsons Injured	Dan Property	nage Crops	Character of Storm	•
KENTUCKY, South	wost									
Mclean County	iwest									
.5 NW Calhoun to .5 NE Calhoun	23	2227CST 2230CST	1.8	500	0	0	1M		Tornado (F2)	
	Calho and 1 includ Kentu additi	wind speeds in the current to the extrem 10 were business ding a church and ucky Highway 8	ne northeast ses. At least d daycare ce 11 at the nor sed homes ar	side of town one home are enter received orthern city limited businesses.	. A total of and one busing major dama mit of Calho barns, grai	about 53 ness was nge. The boun. Mos n bins, ar	buildings w destroyed, business that at of the rem and at least on	ere damag 5 houses was destr ainder of	tended from the extreme ged or destroyed, of wh received major damage oyed was a TV antenna the structures received are destroyed. At the cit	ich 43 were homes e, and 4 businesses /satellite service on minor damage. In
Livingston County Burna	23	2351CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)	
Fulton County									, ,	
Brownsville to 1 N Fulton	23	2356CST			0	0	4K		Thunderstorm Win	d (G55)
1 IV Fulton	Near traile		railer was bl	own over, and	d the windo	ws of a s	hed were bro	ken. Just	north of Fulton, the por	ch was blown off a
<b>Livingston County</b>										
4 NW Iuka	24	0000CST 0001CST			0	3	75K		Thunderstorm Win	d (G78)
Crittenden County .5 NE Marion to	and 5 porch Ten t	500 yards wide. ' n of a house was	Two mobile destroyed.	homes were Shingles were	moved off to blown off	heir four a church	ndations and and three ho	damaged, uses. Two	damage area was about and one of those was o o outdoor antennas were received very minor in Thunderstorm Win	deroofed. The front bent or destroyed. juries, such as cuts
Mattoon	24	0010CS1			U	U			Thunderstorm win	u (GSU)
	Trees	were blown dov	vn northeast	of Marion up	to Mattoon					
Lyon County										
Central Portion	<b>24</b> High	0015CST way department	officials rep	orted a couple	of trees we	0 re down o	on Jack Tho	npson Roa	Thunderstorm Win ad.	d (G50)
<b>Graves County</b>										
Wingo	<b>24</b> A sta	0017CST te police dispatch	ner reported	trees blown d	0 own at the V	<b>0</b> Wingo ex	it of the Purc	hase Park	Thunderstorm Win way.	d (G50)
Caldwell County										
4 NNE Princeton	<b>24</b> Five 1	0020CST residences, two b	parns, and ot	her outbuildir	0 ngs were dar	<b>0</b> naged. O	40K ne home los	part of its	Thunderstorm Win	
		n onto the highw								,
Trigg County										
Cadiz		0030CST wntown Cadiz, v ng about 200 hor			0 ing off the f	0 ront of a	5K store. Nume	rous trees	Thunderstorm Win	
Marshall County										
Aurora	<b>24</b> High	0034CST way department	officials rep	orted two tree	0 s were down	0 n over a r	oad.		Thunderstorm Win	d (G50)
<b>Hopkins County</b>										
Nortonville to White Plains	24	0043CST 0048CST			0	0			Thunderstorm Win	d (G50)
	Sever	ral trees were do	wn about a n	nile from Nor	tonville and	at White	Plains.			
<b>Calloway County</b>										
Countywide	24 Trees	0056CST and power lines	were report	ed down in th	0 te county.	0	5K		Thunderstorm Win	d (G50)

		Time Local/	Path Langth	Path Width	Numb Pers		Estim		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	Length (Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Dam Property	Crops	Character of Storm
KENTUCKY, South	west								
Muhlenberg County	2.4	0115000			0	0			H (1/0.75)
Greenville	24	0115CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
<b>Todd County</b>		0405000					477		T
Elkton	_	0135CST tree limbs we a roof.	re blown down	n, and shingle	0 es were blov	on off se	4K veral houses	. A televis	Thunderstorm Wind (G50) ion antenna was blown down, knocking a
Christian County									
9 E Hopkinsville	<b>24</b> Fort C	0145CST ampbell weath	ner personnel r	reported sever	0 ral trees dow	0 n along F	<b>1K</b> Route 68 just	west of th	Thunderstorm Wind (G50) are Todd County line.
KYZ022	Todd								
	24	0200CST 0730CST			0	0			Flood
	Water	was reported	over the Highv	way 68/80 by	pass near Ell	ton. A b	ridge on Stol	kes Chape	l Road was underwater.
KYZ021	Muhl	enberg							
	25 29	0400CST 1200CST			0	0			Flood
	The G	reen River ro	se above the 3						st of 384.19 feet occurred on January 27.
Mccracken County		C					•	•	
Countywide	31	2024CST 2300CST			0	0			Flash Flood
<b>Graves County</b>									
Countywide	31	2041CST 2300CST			0	0			Flash Flood
<b>Hickman County</b>									
East Central Portion	31	2041CST 2300CST			0	0			Flash Flood
Carlisle County	21	2100CCT			0	0			Flack Flack
Countywide	31	2100CST 2220CST			U	0			Flash Flood
	Champ Kentuc streets closed	and Gum Spr pion Creek. St cky Highway of were closed i . The flooding	rings Road wareet flooding in 80 was closed in Mayfield. In	as blocked by the typical by flooding.  Carlisle Coupy a large are	by rushing f problem are In Graves County, County of modera	loodwate as occurr ounty, Ke Road 10	er. Kentucky red in the cit entucky High 331 near Cun	Highway y of Padu way 58 w ningham	ys. The intersection of Kentucky Highway 994 was blocked by floodwaters from cah. At the Carlisle/Hickman County line, as flooded west of Wingo, and at least two and County Road 1127 near Milburn were was moist from heavy rain a week earlier.
LOUISIANA, Northe	<u>east</u>								
Morehouse Parish Countywide	24	1130CST 1230CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
	Severa		ads were floo	ded. U.S 165	near Bonita	had wate	r covering it	in differen	nt spots.
LOUISIANA, Northy	<u>west</u>	·							•
Lincoln Parish Vienna	24	1245CST			0	0			Flash Flood
Vicina			closed to to exc	cessively high		v			Tiash Tiood
Lincoln Parish									
5 W Ruston	<b>24</b> Highw	1300CST ay 3005 was o	closed south of	f US 80 due t	<b>0</b> o flooding.	0			Flash Flood
Union Parish									
Marion	<b>24</b> LA Hi	1300CST ghway 551 wa	us closed due t	o high water.	0	0			Flash Flood

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Per	ber of	Estim Dam	age		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
LOUISIANA, Northy Jackson Parish	<u>vest</u>									
Vernon	24	1330CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Riser	road was closed	due to floodi	ing.						
Lincoln Parish										
Ruston	24	1330CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Water	accumulated to l	knee deep in	many locations	-					
Lincoln Parish										
Grambling	24	1700CST			0	0	20K		Flash Flood	
	Betwe	en 4 and 5 inche	s of rain fell	in 1 hour floodi	ng Woo	dson Hall	of Gramblin	g State Ur	niversity. Little other dan	mage was noted.
Jackson Parish										
Ansley	24	2020CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Hwy 1	67 was flooded	due to exces	sively high wate	r.					

### LOUISIANA, Southeast

LAZ034>040-046>048- Pointe Coupee - West Feliciana - East Feliciana - St. Helena - Tangipahoa - Washington - St. Tammany - 050 Iberville - West Baton Rouge - East Baton Rouge - Livingston

01 1500CST 0 0 Winter Storm

02 0500CST

A mixture of rain and sleet began to fall during the afternoon of January 1st over some areas of southeast Louisiana to the north and west of Lake Pontchartrain before changing to a mix of snow and sleet during the evening hours. Snow continued to fall through the night until daybreak on the 2nd in an area extending from Washington and northern St. Tammany parishes west to Pointe Coupee and Iberville parishes. In this area one-half to two inches of snow accumulated resulting in automobile accidents on icy roadways and the closing of some bridges.

#### LOUISIANA, Southwest

NONE REPORTED.

#### MAINE, North

MEZ006-010>011-016- Southeast Aroostook - Central Piscataquis - Central Penobscot - Interior Hancock - Southern Piscataquis 031

06 2200EST 0 0 Winter Storm

07 0800EST

Low pressure lifting northward along the coast brought 5 to 8 inches of snow to the region.

MEZ001>006-010>011-015>017-029>032 Northwest Aroostook - Northeast Aroostook - Northern Somerset - Northern Piscataquis - Northern Penobscot - Southeast Aroostook - Central Piscataquis - Central Penobscot - Southern Penobscot - Interior Hancock - Central Washington - Coastal Hancock - Coastal Washington - Southern Piscataquis - Northern Washington

13 0900EST 1 0 Winter Storm

14 0400EST

Low pressure organizing along the Mid-Atlantic coast during Saturday the 12th rapidly intensified while lifting through the Gulf of Maine to Nova Scotia from the 13th into the early morning hours of the 14th.

Precipitation overspread the region early on the 13th. Across northern areas...precipitation remained snow through the entire event. Across Downeast areas...precipitation started as rain or mixed precipitation then changed to snow during the afternoon. Snowfall rates of up to 2 to 4 inches per hour and thunder snow were reported across portions of the region during the afternoon and evening of the 13th. The heaviest snow totals occurred across east-central portions of the region where 12 to 20 inches of snow...with locally higher accumulations...occurred. Elsewhere across the region...snow totals generally ranged from 6 to 12 inches...with the lesser accumulations across the extreme north and along the immediate coast. Strong winds in the wake of the storm produced widespread blowing and drifting snow regionwide.

The combination of strong winds and heavy wet snow brought down many trees...branches and power lines across central and Downeast areas which contributed to widespread power outages there. At times...tens of thousands of people were without power during the storm. Some areas did not have power fully restored until the following Thursday.

In southeast Aroostook county...a disabled individual fell in his driveway during the storm and died of hypothermia after not being able to regain his feet. M53OU

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Number	ons	Estim Dam	age	January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
MAINE, North MEZ010>011- 015>017-029>031	Coas 15 16 A trof	tal Hancock - 1000EST 0700EST	Coastal W	ashington -	Southern 0	Piscat 0	aquis		Hancock - Central Washington - Winter Storm New England provided a focus for 7 to 12
MEZ005>006- 010>011-016>017-032	Centr 24 25	ral Washingto 1100EST 0300EST	n - North	ern Washing	gton 0	0	-		al Penobscot - Interior Hancock - Winter Storm s of snow to the region.
MAINE, South MEZ007>008- 012>014-020		hern Oxford coscoggin 2200EST 0700EST	- Northe	rn Franklii	ı - South	ern O	xford - S	outhern	Franklin - Southern Somerset - Heavy Snow
MEZ009-019-021	Centro 06 07 A larg Scotia	ral Somerset - 2200EST 0700EST the area of low pre-	essure over to of the 7th.	he southeaster The storm bro	n states on thought 4 to 8	0 ne morn inches o	of snow to th	e western	Moderate Snowfall ortheastward along the coast to over Nova Maine mountains and foothills with lesser
MEZ007>009- 012>013-019>020	Nortl		Northern	ı Franklin -		•			ord - Southern Franklin - Interior Heavy Snow
MEZ014-021>022- 024>028	South Wald		- Kenneb	ec - Interio	r Waldo - (	Coasta 0	l Cumberl	and - Sa	gadahoc - Lincoln - Knox - Coastal Winter Storm
MEZ018		1900EST ior York 0700EST 1900EST			0	0			Moderate Snowfall
	precip coast, visibil power	pressure moving itation to the sta rain changed to ities, caused man	te. In the n wet snow d ny accidents I widespread	nountains, wes uring the day s, and downed d power outage	stern foothill as winds inc numerous t es. About 60	s, and preased.  oranches  0,000 ho	parts of the interest of the combiners and trees into the comes and business.	nterior, fro ed effects the mide sinesses lo	ew England coast brought a mixture of om 4 to 8 inches of snow fell. Along the of the heavy, wet snow and wind reduced oast area. The branches and trees fell on st electrical service during the storm. Due
MEZ008>009- 013>014-021>022	Nortl	hern Franklin	- Central	Somerset -	Southern 1	Frankl	in - Southe	ern Some	erset - Kennebec - Interior Waldo
		1900EST 0700EST pressure moving fall to the mounta	_				_		Moderate Snowfall  ne Mid-Atlantic coast brought a moderate ues of snow fell.
MEZ018>028	Cum 30	berland - Saga 0500EST 1100EST ik low pressure s	adahoc - L ystem movi	<b>.incoln - Kn</b> ng along a stat	ox - Coast 0	al Wal	<b>do</b> t a mixture o	f precipita	Freezing Rain tion to the state. Rain changed to freezing s and sidewalks to become slippery.
MEZ007>008-012- 018>020-023>025	Nortl		- North	ern Frankli	n - Sout	hern (	Oxford -		York - Interior Cumberland - Heavy Snow

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated			January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MAINE, South

MEZ009-013>014-021>022-026>028 Central Somerset - Southern Franklin - Southern Somerset - Kennebec - Interior Waldo - Lincoln - Knox - Coastal Waldo

31 1400EST 0 0 Moderate Snowfall 2359EST

Low pressure moving east from the upper Ohio Valley and a second low that formed off the New England coast brought moderate to heavy snow to the area. The snow continued until mid-day on Feb. 1. In general, from 2 to 8 inches of snow fell with the greatest amounts occurring in the western mountains and in the southwestern part of the state.

#### MARYLAND, Central

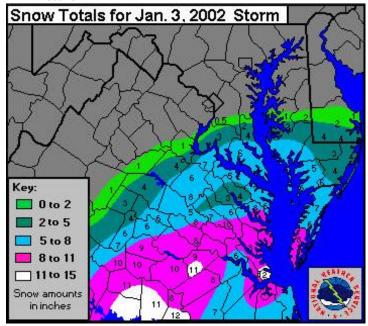
MDZ016-018

Charles - Calvert 03 0500EST 1500EST

Winter Weather

**MDZ017** 

Winter Storm



Low pressure tracked across extreme southeast Virginia during the morning of the 3rd. This storm brought light to moderate snowfall to Southern Maryland between 5 AM and 3 PM. Because the ground was very cold, the snow stuck to area roads and caused hazardous driving conditions during the morning commute. Schools were also closed across the region. In Charles County, snowfall amounts ranged from 1 to 3 inches with the heaviest amounts in the extreme southern portion of the county. On Route 5 north of Hugesville, a 15 car pileup occurred at the Route 488 stoplight. In Calvert County, 1 to 4 inches of snow was recorded with the heaviest amounts falling across the southern portion. In St. Mary's County, snowfall amounts ranged from 2.5 inches in the northern portion to 6.5 inches in the southern tip.

MDZ002>003

Allegany - Washington

06 1200EST 0 0 Winter Storm 2100EST

MDZ004>006-009-011

Frederick - Carroll - Northern Baltimore - Montgomery - Southern Baltimore

06 1200EST 0 0 Winter Weather 2100EST

Low pressure moved from the Gulf Coast through the Eastern Seaboard on the 6th and brought a mixed bag of precipitation to the region. From Washington County west, the precipitation fell mainly in the form of snow with a period of sleet and freezing rain at the onset. Elsewhere, a mix of rain, freezing rain, and sleet changed over to snow and sleet late in the day. In Allegany County, 4 to 6 inches of snow and sleet accumulated. In Washington County, 2 to 5 inches was recorded. In Frederick County, 2 to 5 inches fell. In Carroll County, 1 to 4.5 inches accumulated. Nearly 50 traffic accidents were attributed to the weather. In Montgomery County, a trace to 2 inches of snow and sleet fell. In Baltimore County, a trace to 2 inches was reported. Some locations also reported a thin layer of ice accumulation.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MARYLAND, Central

MDZ005>007-009>011 Carroll - Northern Baltimore - Harford - Montgomery - Howard - Southern Baltimore

09 0600EST 0 0 Winter Weather 0800EST

Light drizzle measuring three hundredths of an inch or less fell from low clouds between 6 and 7 AM on the 9th. Temperatures on roads were below freezing so the drizzle froze on impact. This created slippery driving conditions during the morning commute and several accidents were reported. In Carroll County, 50 traffic accidents occurred, including 5 which involved school buses. A 47-year-old man who was directing traffic in his Eldersburg neighborhood was struck and killed by a skidding car. In Baltimore County, more than 270 accidents occurred in the western portion of the area, mainly along Interstates 83, 695, and 795. Portions of these roads were closed until salt trucks could arrive. In Harford County, spotty icing was reported in Fallston. In Howard County, officials reported 148 traffic accidents and 21 related injuries. Three school buses were involved in accidents. Routes 32 and 175 were temporarily closed by icy conditions. In Montgomery County, a 15-year-old girl who was crossing a 4-lane highway in front of Northwest High School was struck and killed by a car that was unable to stop on the slippery road. County police responded to 240 traffic accidents between 6:45 and 10 AM, including 40 that involved school buses. A Rockville hospital treated 145 people for slip and fall injuries and a Bethesda hospital treated 50 people. A 20 car pileup was reported on Rockville Pike, and two separate 10 car pileups occurred on Old Baltimore Road and Georgia Avenue. Several roads were temporarily closed by the icy conditions.

MDZ002>005-009>010-013>014-016>018

Allegany - Washington - Frederick - Carroll - Montgomery - Howard - Prince Georges - Anne Arundel - Charles - St. Mary'S - Calvert

19 0800EST 0 0 Winter Weather

2300EST

MDZ006>007-011 Northern Baltimore - Harford - Southern Baltimore

19 0800EST 0 0 Winter Storm 2300EST

Low pressure that moved across Northern Carolina on the 19th brought mixed precipitation to the region between 6 AM and 11 PM. In most locations, the precipitation started off in the form of snow, then changed to a mix of sleet and rain around midday. In Harford County, 4 to 5 inches of snow and sleet accumulated. In Frederick and Charles Counties, about 4 inches was reported. In Baltimore County, 3 to 5 inches fell. In Carroll, Howard, and Montgomery Counties, 3 to 4 inches was recorded. Carroll County officials reported four serious traffic accidents related to the weather. In Howard County, a serious weather-related traffic accident occurred at the intersection of the Baltimore-Washington Parkway and Route 32. In Allegany and Washington Counties, 2 to 4 inches was reported. In Prince George's County, 2 to 5 inches fell. In Anne Arundel County, 1 to 4 inches was reported. In Calvert and St. Mary's Counties, 1 to 2 inches accumulated.

#### MARYLAND, Northeast

MDZ008-012-015-019>020 Cecil - Kent - Queen Annes - Talbot - Caroline

01 0000EST 0 0 0 Drought 31 2359EST

January 2002 continued the dry pattern that established during the second half of 2001 in Maryland. While January was the wettest month for the state since September, it was still drier than normal. On a county weighted average, monthly precipitation totals ranged from 2.2 inches in Queen Anne's County to 2.8 inches in Cecil County. Normal is around 3.3 inches. The Eastern Shore has received only 41 percent of normal precipitation since September 1st. Stream flows and groundwater levels were even lower than they were in December. There has also been an increase in demand for deeper wells to be drilled as private wells were going dry. The continued dry conditions forced the Maryland Department of the Environment to upgrade the drought watch to a drought warning for the Maryland Eastern Shore on January 24th. The Susquehanna River Basin Commission also declared a drought warning and called for a 10 to 15 percent reduction in usage. The reduced flow in the Susquehanna River also makes saltwater intrude farther upstream from Chesapeake Bay into the river. This was exacerbated by the city of Baltimore which started drawing water from the river. The Maryland Department of the Environment requested large water utilities to audit their water use and develop a water conservation plan if their losses exceed 10 percent of the total water use. No formal water restrictions were in place, but water conservation continued to be emphasized.

MDZ019>020

Caroline and Talbot Counties were on the northern precipitation shield of a snowstorm that affected most of the southern Middle Atlantic States. Snow began falling before dawn on the 3rd and continued into the early afternoon. Accumulations ranged from just a trace in the northern parts to around 2 inches in the southern parts of the counties. In Talbot County, schools were closed for the day. In Caroline County, the children were dismissed two hours early. Specific accumulations included 2 inches in Trappe and Federalsburg, 0.8 inches in Easton and a trace in Denton. The low pressure system responsible for the snow developed in the Gulf of Mexico the night of the 1st. It moved across central Florida during the daylight hours on the 2nd and passed well east of Cape Hatteras on the 3rd. The system's storm track was too far to the southeast to bring heavy snow into the middle and upper Delmarva Peninsula.

		Time			Num	Number of		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dam	age		bulldury 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MARYLAND, Northeast

MDZ008-012-015-019>020

Cecil - Kent - Queen Annes - Talbot - Caroline

0700EST 13 1700EST Wind

A strong cold front moved through the state around daybreak on the 13th. As its associated low pressure system intensified quickly as it moved into the Canadian Maritimes, northwest winds increased and peak wind gusts reached between 40 to 45 mph in most places.

#### MDZ008-012-015-019>020

#### Cecil - Kent - Queen Annes - Talbot - Caroline

20 0000EST

0900EST Wintry Mix

A weak low pressure system that moved through the Gulf Coast States and exited quickly off the North Carolina coast had sufficient moisture and came close enough to the peninsula to give the region a wintry mix of snow, sleet and rain for most of the 19th. Snow began falling during the morning of the 19th. As the low pressure system came closer and warmer air moved in, precipitation mixed with and then changed to rain across southern areas of the Delmarva Peninsula during the mid and late afternoon hours. The changeover took longer across Kent and Cecil Counties where temperatures were cold enough for freezing rain. As the low pulled offshore, precipitation changed back to snow throughout the area during the evening and ended around midnight. Cecil County accumulated half the snow from the event between 10 p.m. and midnight EST. Accumulations ranged from 1.5 to 4.0 inches with the heaviest amounts in Cecil County. Bridges and shady areas became very treacherous, especially in the upper peninsula. Maryland State Route 272 was particularly treacherous, especially the bridge over the Baltimore and Ohio railroad near North East (Cecil County). A tractor trailer slid into vehicles on the bridge and several other vehicles were spinning out of control.

Specific accumulations included 4 inches in Elkton (Cecil County), 3.8 inches in Stevensville (Queen Anne's County), 3.5 inches at the Conowingo Dam (Cecil County), 3.0 inches in Chestertown (Kent County), 2 inches in Easton (Talbot County) and Centreville (Queen Anne's County) and 1.5 inches in Denton (Caroline County).

The low pressure system responsible for the wintry mix developed in the Gulf Coast States during the evening of the 18th. By the morning of the 19th, it was located in northern Mississippi. At 11 a.m. EST the primary low moved into Tennessee as a secondary formed near Wilmington, North Carolina. At 5 p.m. EST it moved to just east of Elizabeth City, North Carolina and then accelerated to a position south of Cape Cod at midnight EST on the 20th.

#### MDZ008-012-015-019>020

#### Cecil - Kent - Queen Annes - Talbot - Caroline

**Unseasonably Warm** 

30 1800EST

A strong ridge of high pressure at the surface and higher levels of our atmosphere brought unseasonably warm air into Maryland from January 27th through the 30th. This cemented another unseasonably warm and dry month across the region. High temperatures on the 27th and 28th were in the 60s and rose into the record breaking 70s on both the 29th and 30th. A cold front dropped through the state late in the day on the 30th and lowered temperatures closer to seasonable levels on the 31st. Highest temperatures included 77 degrees in Easton (Talbot County), 72 degrees at the Baltimore-Washington International Airport, 71 degrees in Salisbury and 70 degrees in Stevensville (Queen Anne's County). The monthly mean temperature of 39.1 degrees at the Baltimore-Washington International Airport was 6.8 degrees warmer than normal.

### MARYLAND, South

MDZ021>025

### Dorchester - Wicomico - Somerset - Inland Worcester - Maryland Beaches

100

0430EST 1500EST Winter Storm

A winter storm produced 3 to 6 inches of snow across the Lower Maryland Eastern Shore. Some specific higher snow totals included: Crisfield in Somerset county 6.0", Dorchester county 5-6", Pocomoke City in Worcester county 6.0", Wicomico county 3-5", Snow Hill in Worcester county 4.0", and Ocean City in Worcester county 3-4". Local law enforcement agencies reported numerous accidents. Many schools in the area were closed Thursday, January 3rd and Friday, January 4th due to very slippery road conditions.

#### **Somerset County** Deal Is to Chance

1602EST 1 06

20K

Tornado (F0)

A small tornado tracked from Deal Island northeast to Chance in Somerset county. One mobile home was destroyed and another one was moved off its foundation. Also, several sailboats were knocked over and some pine trees were snapped in half.

#### MARYLAND, West MDZ001

Garrett

1800EST 0 **Heavy Snow** 06

A winter storm spread heavy snow across sections of extreme western Maryland. The snow started falling during the early morning

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated			January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MARYLAND, West

hours of the 6th, with several inches accumulating by midday. The snow finally tapered to flurries by the early morning hours on the 7th. Final snowfall totals across the county ranged from 6 to 10 inches, with the highest accumulations found at higher elevations.

MDZ001 Garrett

19 2000EST 0 0 Heavy Snow 2300EST

An area of low pressure passing just to the south of the region spread between 5-6 inches of snow across Garrett County. Snow started falling by around dawn on the 19th and tapered to flurries by the late evening hours.

#### **MASSACHUSETTS, Central and East**

MAZ002>003-008 Western Franklin - Eastern Franklin - Western Hampshire

06 2100EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

07 0400EST

Low pressure moving from the Carolinas to southeast New England brought heavy snow to the higher terrain of Franklin and western Hampshire Counties. Snowfall totals ranged from 6 to 8 inches.

#### MASSACHUSETTS, West

MAZ001 Berkshire

06 2300EST 0 0 Winter Storm

07 1500EST

A compact low pressure area developed across the Gulf States on Sunday January 6th. This storm loaded up with Gulf of Mexico moisture then swiftly tracked up along the Atlantic seaboard, and was already in the Gulf of Maine by Monday morning. The upper level support to this system moved across the region during the day Monday and brought another round of lighter snow. The two systems brought a 6-12 inch swath of snow to northern Berkshire County, while areas to the south of Interstate 90 had less than 7 inches. 8.3 inches of snowfall accumulated at Savoy. No serious problems were reported from Berkshire County to the National Weather Service regarding this storm.

#### MICHIGAN, East

MIZ047>049-053>055-060>063-068>070-075>076

Midland - Bay - Huron - Saginaw - Tuscola - Sanilac - Shiawassee - Genesee - Lapeer - St. Clair - Livingston - Oakland - Macomb - Washtenaw - Wayne

0 0800EST 0 0 Winter Storm

31 1300EST

MIZ075>076-082>083 Washtenaw - Wayne - Lenawee - Monroe

30 2000EST 0 2 820K Ice Storm

31 2300EST

The prolonged period of winter weather across southeast Michigan from January 30th to February 1st was the result of a series of low pressure systems that developed in Texas and moved northeastward along an arctic frontal boundary. During the morning of the 30th, the arctic front extended from central Texas to the southern Ohio River valley. A narrow band of heavy snow, associated with the frontal boundary, fell along the 1-94 corridor from Ann Arbor to Detroit from the morning of the 30th through the early evening hours. The snowfall diminished during the early evening hours of the 30th. However, a low pressure system moved northeast along the arctic frontal boundary that same evening and moved into central Indiana and northern Ohio by the morning of the 31st. This system allowed precipitation to quickly develop across southeast Michigan late in the evening on the 30th. The precipitation began as snow, and then changed over to freezing rain south of I-96 as warm air moved over the colder air near the surface. The heaviest freezing rain fell along and south of a line from Ann Arbor to Detroit, with precipitation being mostly in the form of snow to the north. Precipitation gradually tapered to light freezing rain and freezing drizzle late in the morning of the 31st across all of southeast Michigan as the low moved east of the state.

Another low pressure system moved northeast along the frontal boundary during the evening of the 31st. This low pressure system traveled farther north and was thus associated with some warmer air. Freezing rain redeveloped during the evening of the 31st across all of southeast Michigan, and again was heaviest along and south of a Detroit to Ann Arbor line. The low pressure system strengthened as it moved into the southern Great Lakes early in the morning of February 1st. Thus enough warm air was moved northward to change the precipitation over to all rain shortly after midnight on the 1st. The strong low pressure system also caused high winds to develop later in the morning of the 1st (see February Storm Data for more details).

From the time the snowfall began on the morning of the 30th, until it changed over to freezing rain during the morning of the 31st, snowfall totals ranged from 7 to 11 inches across much of Wayne and Washtenaw counties, with as much as 12 inches reported in the cities of Ann Arbor and Dearborn Heights. After the snow had changed over to freezing rain, one quarter to one half of an inch of ice had accumulated onto trees and power lines by the evening of the 31st. Snowfall amounted to only 2 to 4 inches across Lenawee and Monroe counties before changing over to freezing rain. Around a half an inch of ice accumulated onto trees, power lines, and untreated surfaces by the afternoon of the 31st in these counties. The rest of southeast Michigan, mainly north of I-96, saw the heaviest precipitation fall in the form of snow. Snowfall amounts ranged from 5 to 9 inches across this area, with as much as 10 to 11 inches reported around Flint, Owosso, and Lapeer.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	idth Persons		Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MICHIGAN, East

Most of the damage from this prolonged winter storm occurred in Washtenaw, Wayne, Lenawee, and Monroe counties due to the higher accumulations of ice. The weight of the snow and ice on trees caused hundreds of tree limbs to break and even uprooted a few large trees. This did damage to dozens of homes and automobiles. The weight of the snow and ice led to the collapse of the roof at Checker's Sav-more Drugs in Westland. Only two people were in the store at the time, and both escaped uninjured. In Salem Township, the metal roof of the Gardner Wescott manufacturing plant also caved in due to the weight of the snow and ice. Noone was inside the plant at the time of the collapse. A girl (age unknown) was struck by a falling tree branch in Detroit and sent to the hospital with minor head injuries. A woman in Ypsilanti was also injured when a tree limb fell and broke her leg. The accumulation of snow and ice on the roads and highways led to dozens of accidents across southeast Michigan. Flooded roadways also led to traffic problems across portions of metro Detroit as storm drains became blocked with snow and ice. At least 5 fatal traffic accidents occurred across southeast Michigan during the two days of winter weather. A man died in Saginaw's Taymouth Township when his pickup truck slid into a creek. Another fatality occurred in Macomb's Shelby Township when a woman and her vehicle spun out of control and hit a pickup truck. One woman was struck and killed when she stepped out of her car to assist a troubled motorist in Washtenaw county. A man in Monroe county was also struck and killed when he stepped out of his disabled car on US-23. At least one other fatal traffic accident also occurred during this storm. Several people were also treated for heart attacks after shoveling heavy snow. Falling tree branches and the weight of the ice downed hundreds of power lines and left an estimated 290 thousand residents and businesses without power, some of which had to wait several days for power to be restored. Most of the power outages occurred in the metro Detroit area, as well as across Washtenaw, Lenawee, and Monroe counties. The heavy snowfall was enough to prompt dozens of communities in the metro Detroit area to declare snow emergencies, and closed almost all school districts.

#### MICHIGAN, Extreme Southwest

Cass

MIZ078

30 0700EST 0 0 0 Heavy Snow 31 0200EST

A HAM operator in Cassopolis reported 11 inches of snow during the day of the 30th through the night until the snow changed to freezing rain early on the 31st.

MIZ077>081

Berrien - Cass - St. Joseph - Branch - Hillsdale

31 0300EST 0 0 0 Ice Storm

The first major winter storm of the season brought an ice storm to much of Southwest Lower Michigan, Northern Indiana, and extreme Northwest Ohio with ice accumulations from one quarter to over one half inch on trees and power lines, with more than one and one half inch ice accumulation in some locations. Roads were ice covered mainly along and north of the Indiana and Michigan state line. Over 250,000 homes were without power at some point during the storm with widespread trees and power lines down. AEP electric reported the most outages ever for the Michiana region, surpassing any any previous severe weather event. Some customers did not have power restored for over 3 days. Several communities issued state of emergencies for over 48 hours, with the Red Cross and local churches opening several shelters. Despite the widespread icing, actual property damage was limited to minor vehicle damage.

### MICHIGAN, North

MIZ018-024

Presque Isle - Alpena

14 1600EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

A low pressure system that moved across central Lower Michigan on the 14th brought widespread accumulating snows to northern Michigan. The accumulations were enhanced by Lake Huron across a small portion of northeast Lower Michigan, with snowfall totals of 5 to 6 inches in this area.

**MIZ027** 

Kalkaska

17 2000EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

Lake effect snow off Lake Michigan provided locally high snow accumulations across Kalkaska County. A maximum snowfall total of 9.5 inches in 12 hours was reported in a portion of the county.

MIZ022

Otsego

18 0800EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

Lake effect snow off Lake Michigan brought locally heavy snow to a portion of Otsego County. A maximum snowfall total of 7.2 inches in 12 hours was reported across a small portion of the county.

MICHIGAN, Upper MIZ006>007-014

Alger - Luce - Schoolcraft

01 0001EST 0 0 Heavy Snow 1300EST

A trough of low pressure that swung across Lake Superior and Upper Michigan caused lake effect snow showers to form over Alger, Luce and northern Schoolcraft counties on New Year's. Twenty-four hour snow accumulations included 13 inches in McMillan and Seney, 14 inches at Shingleton, and 18 inches in Au Train.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Number of Persons	Estimated Damage		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed Injured	Property Crop	s Character of Storm	

#### MICHIGAN, Upper

MIZ002-009

Ontonagon - Gogebic

05 2000EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

06 1800EST
Cold arctic air pouring across Lake Superior on northwest winds set up bands of heavy lake effect snow over western Upper

Michigan. The bands were most persistent over Gogebic and Ontonagon counties. Ironwood reported 11 inches of snowfall, Bessemer received 12 inches, and 9 inches accumulated in Rockland.

MIZ012 Menominee

14 0400EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

1130EST

As low pressure moved across the southern great lakes states, east winds off Lake Michigan enhanced snowfall over southern Menominee county. Eight inches of new snow was reported in and around the city of Menominee.

MIZ002>003-006

Ontonagon - Houghton - Alger

16 1600EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

18 1000EST

Northwest winds behind a low pressure trough pushed cold Canadian air across Lake Superior and set up bands of lake effect snow over the western upper peninsula of Michigan. The most persistent bands were over Ontonagon and Houghton counties, but as the wind shifted to the northeast, Alger county also received heavy lake effect snow showers. Snowfall reports included 8 inches in Rockland, 10 inches in Pelkie and 8 inches in Shingleton.

MIZ001 Keweenaw

28 1600EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

29 0500EST

Another outbreak of cold Canadian air flowing across Lake Superior created lake effect snow showers. The heaviest snowfall occurred over the high terrain of the Keweenaw Peninsula. Mohawk and Phoenix reported 8 to 10 inches of snow in 12 hours.

MICHIGAN, West

MIZ037-043-056-064

Mason - Oceana - Ottawa - Allegan

16 1000EST 0 0 Winter Storm

2300EST

Low pressure developed in Colorado on January 15th and moved quickly northeast to near Chicago by the late afternoon hours of the 16th. Two areas of moderate to heavy snow developed across the counties along the Lake Michigan shore. A small area of 6 inches of snow fell over southwest Ottawa and northwest Allegan counties. The second area of heavy snow developed over southwest Mason county, south of Ludington, which extended across most of western Oceana county. All of these areas received at least 6 inches of snow. The highest snowfall total was received from Little Sable Point (Oceana county) where 8.5" of snow was reported.

Across the remainder of the area, snowfall totals of 3 to 5 inches were reported near and west of US-131, and around two to three and a half inches of snow was reported across south central lower Michigan.

MIZ044>046-050>052-056>059-064>067-071>074

Newaygo - Mecosta - Isabella - Muskegon - Montcalm - Gratiot - Ottawa - Kent - Ionia - Clinton - Allegan - Barry - Eaton - Ingham - Van Buren - Kalamazoo - Calhoun - Jackson

30 0400EST 0 0 Winter Storm

31 0900EST

A stationary front set up to the south of lower Michigan, setting the stage for a prolonged overruning precipitation event for southern lower Michigan on the 30th and 31st. Anywhere from eight to as much as thirteen inches of snow fell across the area, and freezing rain fell in Jackson county as low pressure moved into lower Michigan. Precipitation across the remainder of the area fell in the form of snow.

The heaviest snow fell in a band from roughly Kalamazoo (Kalamazoo county) east northeast to Lansing (Ingham county), where twelve to thirteen inches of snow was reported.

MINNESOTA, Central and South Central

MNZ054>055 Lac Qui Parle - Swift

13 1200CST 0 0 Winter Storm 2000CST

Low pressure tracked from near Sioux Falls SD to the La Crosse WI area, producing a small area of heavy snow. Totals include 7 inches at Bellingham and 6 inches at Holloway.

		Time	Path	Path	Number		Estimated		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Person Killed Ir	is njured	Damage Property Crop	os Character of Storm	
MINNESOTA, Centra									
MNZ078-085-091>093	Good	lhue - Steele - 1200CST	Martin - 1	Faribault - 1	Freeborn 0	0		Winter Storm	
	A low	2359CST	n moved into	central Illino	is from Iowa h	ov the n	nid-evening hours	on the 31st, and then mov	red northeast into the
	easter fell ac	n Great Lakes re	egion by the outh central I	early afternoo Minnesota, an	on of February d portions of s	1st. T	his system produc	ed a narrow swath of six ne snowfall totals of note	inch snowfall which
MINNESOTA, North	<u>east</u>								
	NONI	E REPORTED.							
MINNESOTA, North	<u>west</u>								
	NONI	E REPORTED.							
MINNESOTA, South	<u>east</u>								
	NONI	E REPORTED.							
MINNESOTA, South	west								
	NONI	E REPORTED.							
MINNESOTA, West									
	NONI	E REPORTED.							
MINNESOTA, West (									
	NONI	E REPORTED.							
MISSISSIPPI, Centra		E REI ORTED.							
MSZ057>058-066- 072>074		er - Clarke - J	Jones - Ma	rion - Lama	ır - Forrest				
0/2/0/4	01	2200CST			0	0	30K	Heavy Snow	
	counting hours Farther to Lauthree	es during the la of the 2nd. The er east, two to the arel, to Shubuta.	the evening of heaviest snow ree inches of Icy bridge atality was i	of the 1st, the ow fell between f snow fell in es made travel in Lamar Coun	n spread east- in Foxworth ar Forrest, Jones ling across the ity on Interstat	northeand Olol , Jasper regior	ast into southeast in h, where four to for r, and Clarke count n very treacherous	yy snow began falling over Jasper and Clarke countie our and one half inches of ties along an axis from H . As a result, several acci The other two fatalities w	es the early morning snow was recorded. attiesburg and Petal, idents occurred with
MSZ052-058	Laud 19	lerdale - Clarl 0915CST	ke		0	0	4K	High Wind (G50)	М
		ASOS. Several	•					ds and produced a wind g winds. A barn was heavily	•
Forrest County 1 N Petal	19	1105CST			0	0	1K	Thunderstorm Wi	ind
		1107CST	ocked down	just north of P					

Several trees were blown down across the southeast portion of the county.

1K

**Thunderstorm Wind** 

**Jones County** 

Ovett

1115CST 1117CST

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estin		January 200
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	rsons Injured	Dam Property	age Crops	Character of Storm
MICCICCIDDI Contro	.1								
MISSISSIPPI, Centra Bolivar County	<u>11</u>								
Countywide	24	0645CST 1045CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
	Sever		he county we	ere flooded du	e to rainfal	l exceedin	g 4 inches in	n spots. A	few roads had to be closed as well.
Grenada County									
Countywide	24	0715CST 1100CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
	-		underwater.	One road sout	heast of the	e city of C	renada had	been wash	ed out with flood waters threatening a fe
Leflore County	nome	s in the area.							
Countywide	24	0730CST 1015CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
	Over		fell over nor	thern portions	of the cour	nty. Sever	al roads wer	e impassat	ole near the Itta Bena area.
Washington County									
Countywide	24	0830CST 1215CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
		T.V station, W roads underwat							nty received several inches of rainfall wi
Carroll County	many	roads underwat	er and closec	i. Maily Cars o	ecame sua	nueu on n	ooded roads	, but no or	ie was injured.
Countywide	24	0900CST 1030CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
	Sever	al roads were flo	ooded and ha	d to be closed	across the	county.			
Sunflower County									
Countywide	24	0945CST 1130CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
Attala County	Nume	erous roads acro	ss the county	were closed o	lue to very	heavy rain	nfall exceedi	ing 4 inche	es in spots.
Attala County Mc Cool to	24	1225CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
Mc Adams		1227CST trees were blow	vn down nea	r the town of N	Mc Cool				
Warren County	1110	tices were ere.	711 40 1111 1104		.10 00011				
Countywide	24	1310CST 1315CST			0	0	100K		Thunderstorm Wind
		e of severe thundal trees and pow			-		noved throu	gh the cou	anty. A few homes had roof damage. Als
<b>Hinds County</b>									
Countywide	24	1340CST 1355CST			0	0	1.5M		Thunderstorm Wind
								_	ounty. Hardest hit areas were the cities ate 55, south of Metro Jackson. A total
	four h		lly destroyed	. Thirty home					sustained minor damage. Numerous tre
Rankin County				B					
Countywide	24	1354CST 1406CST			0	0	350K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Richl	and and Brando esses in the are	n along the I	nterstate 20 co	rridor. One	e house su	stained majo	or damage	ounty. Hardest hit areas were the cities with 4 homes having minor damage. Twences, and large tree limbs were knocked
<b>Madison County</b>									
Countywide	24	1400CST 1405CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Nume	erous trees blow	n down acros	s the county.					
Copiah County	2.4	1410CCT			0	0	117		Th
Hazlehurst	24	1410CST 1415CST	, ,		0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
Leake County	Sever	al trees were blo	own down in	and near the to	own.				
Carthage	24	1410CST 1415CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
	A few	trees werre kno	ocked down i	n and near tov	vn.				

		Time	Path	Path	Nun	nber of	Estim		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Vards)	Pe Killed	rsons	Dam	_	Character of Storm
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killeu	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
MISSISSIPPI, Centr	<u>al</u>								
Simpson County									
Mendenhall	24	1415CST 1417CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Three	large trees were	e blown down	n in town.					
Oktibbeha County		C							
Countywide	24	1420CST 1530CST			0	0	1K		Flash Flood
0.41.0	Very	heavy rainfall ca	aused Adator	Dam to over	flow into a	low-lying	area. No str	ructures w	ere threatened.
Smith County	24	1425CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
5 N Raleigh		1430CST ral trees were known	ocked down	north of Rale		U	IK		Thunderstorm wind
<b>Lowndes County</b>	Sever	ai tices were kin	ocked down	norm of Kaic	igii.				
Countywide	24	1430CST 1530CST			0	0	5K		Flash Flood
	Four out.		re flooded. T	wo of the roa	ads had to l	e closed	to traffic. A	portion o	f 2nd Avenue near Columbus was washed
Scott County									
Countywide	24	1430CST 1445CST			0	0	2M		Thunderstorm Wind (G69)
	Morto home were	on were particular s sustaining mir destroyed with	arly hit hard nor damage. one sustainir	with winds es Ten business ag major dam	timated to l ses sustaine age. Finally	oe 80 to 90 d major d y, 5 agricu	) mph. A to amage, whil altural buildi	tal of 3 ho le 10 othe ngs were	e county. The communities of Forest and mes sustained major damage with 27 other rs had minor damage. Four mobile homes destroyed with 16 others sustaining major rea was 2 million dollars.
Copiah County									
Beauregard	24	1500CST 1505CST	4 : 4		0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
Neshoba County	A iev	trees were blow	vn down in u	ne soutnern p	ortion of the	e county.			
5 N Philadelphia	24	1510CST 1520CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Trees	were blown dov	wn along Hig	hway 21 and	Highway 3	39.			
Newton County									
Newton	24	1510CST 1515CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
I C	Nume	erous trees were	knocked dov	vn across the	county due	to severe,	straight-line	winds fro	om a squall line moving through the area.
Jasper County Rose Hill	24	1515CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
		1520CST							
W C .	Nume	erous trees were	blown down	across northe	east portions	s of the co	unty.		
Kemper County 6 S De Kalb	24	1520CST 1525CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Nume	erous tress were	blown down	along Highw	av 39 South	1			
Simpson County					,				
Harrisville	24	1525CST 1530CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
	A fev	trees were know	cked down o	n Old Pearl R	oad and JD	Welch Ro	oad.		
Lauderdale County									
Meridian	24	1530CST 1535CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
Smith County	Nume	erous trees and p	ower lines b	iown down oi	n interstates	20 and 59	<b>∌.</b>		
Mize	24	1530CST 1535CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Sever	al trees were blo	own down in	and near the	town of Miz	ze.			
Lincoln County	2.4	15/5CQT			Λ	Λ	1K		Thundarstorm Wind
Bogue Chitto	24 A few	1545CST 1550CST v trees were blow	un down acre	nce coutharn r	0 portions of f	0 he county			Thunderstorm Wind
	ATEV	uces were blov	vii uowii aci(	os southern p	ortions of t	ne county.			

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estin			January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Pe Killed	rsons Injured	Dan Property	nage Crops	Character of Storm	J
Location	Dute	Standard	(Mines)	(Turus)	Rinea	Injured	Troperty	Сторз	Character of Storm	
MISSISSIPPI, Centra	<u>ıl</u>									
Jasper County										
Heidelberg	24	1600CST 1605CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wine	1
	Sever	al trees were blow	vn down in	and near tow	n					
Clarke County	50.01	ar trees were ere.	, ii do , , ii	und neur to w						
3 N Quitman	24	1605CST 1610CST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Wind	i
	A squ	all line moved the	rough the a	rea producing	damaging	straight-lir	ne winds tha	t blew dov	vn a barn.	
Newton County										
Bethel	24	1605CST 1610CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wind	i
	Sever	al trees were blow	vn down on	Highway 15	South in Bo	ethel.				
Warren County										
Vicksburg to	31	1815CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wine	1
Bovina		1825CST								
W. 1. G	Nume	erous trees were b	lown down	across the ea	stern portio	n of the co	ounty.			
Holmes County	21	1900CST			0	0	117		Th	
5 W Goodman	31	1900CS1 1905CST			0	0	1K		Thunderstorm Wine	1
	A fev	v trees were blown	n down in tl	ne area.						
MICCICCIDDI N. 41										
MISSISSIPPI, North Prentiss County										
Countywide	23	0940CST			0	0	50K		Flash Flood	
	24	0600CST		M d	4					
Alcorn County	Sever	al bridges were w	asned out.	Many roads v	vere under v	water.				
Countywide	23	0950CST			0	0	5K		Flash Flood	
County wide	25	1400CST			v	v	011		111011	
	Sever	ral roads were clos	sed due to f	looding.						
Tishomingo County										
North Central Portion	23	1025CST 1400CST			0	0	10K		Flash Flood	
	One h	nouse was flooded	in the Mill	Creek area	Many roads	were clos	ed due to flo	ooding		
Union County	One i	louse was flooded	in the win	Creek area.	ividity fouds	were cros	ca auc to m	oding.		
Countywide	23	1030CST			0	0	5K		Flash Flood	
•		1400CST								
Tr: 1.C	Sever	al roads were clos	sed due to f	looding.						
Tippah County	22	1045CST			0	0	ξV		Flash Fland	
Ripley	23	1045CST 1400CST			0	0	5K		Flash Flood	
	Nume	erous roads in the	area were o	closed due to	flooding.					
Monroe County										
Countywide	23	1100CST			0	0	25K		Flash Flood	
	Water	1500CST	anal hamaa	Como noodo	rriana alasad	l due to fle	. o din o			
	wate	r reached into seve	erai nomes.	Some roads	were crosed	due to Ho	oding.			
De Soto County										
Walls to	31	1725CST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Wine	i
Nesbit	Sever	1735CST ral trees and power	r lines were	hlown down	1					
	50 (01	aces and power	. IIICS WOLC	. CIOTTI GOWII	••					
MISSISSIPPI, South										
MSZ068>071		inson - Amite	- Pike - W	/althall	^	•			NV: 4 G:	
	01 02	1500CST 0500CST			0	0			Winter Storm	
			sleet began	to fall during	the afterno	on of Jan	uary 1st ove	er southwe	st Mississippi before ch	anging to a mix of

A mixture of rain and sleet began to fall during the afternoon of January 1st over southwest Mississippi before changing to a mix of snow and sleet during the evening hours. Snow continued to fall through the night until daybreak on the 2nd and accumulated from one-half to one and a half inches. The wintry precipitation resulted in automobile accidents on icy roadways and the closing of some bridges.

		Time			Num	Number of		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dam	age		bulldury 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MISSISSIPPI, South

Walthall County

**Tylertown** 1700CST 0 0 15K Thunderstorm Wind

Thunderstorm winds blew the roof off of a barn, knocked down a tree, and blew a shed over onto a parked vehicle.

#### MISSISSIPPI, Southeast

MSZ067-075>076-078>079

Wayne - Perry - Greene - Stone - George

2200CST Winter Storm 01 0600CST

A band of snow and sleet fell across the area Tuesday evening and into early Wednesday morning. Most of the area from Beaumont to Waynesboro and Leakesville received one to three inches of snow. To the south of this area generally from Wiggins to east of Lucedale one-quarter inch of sleet and freezing rain fell with only a dusting of snow covering some rooftops. Still, traveling became hazardous across the area. Fortunately the schools were out for the holidays so the winter precipitation was mostly just an inconvenience. Some of the heavier amounts of snow were north of U. S. Highway 98 in Perry county 2 to 3 inches with areas south of U. S. Highway 98 getting 1 to 2 inches. The Leakesville area received 1 to 2 inches of snow with most of Wayne county getting 1 to 2 inches. Although several secondary roads and bridges had to be closed and sanded, very little property damage was reported.

**Greene County** 

Leakesville

19 1145CST 5K Thunderstorm Wind (G55) 1147CST

Several large limbs were blown down south of Leakesville.

MISSOURI, East

MOZ018>019-026>027-034>035-041>042-047

Knox - Lewis - Shelby - Marion - Monroe - Ralls - Boone - Audrain - Moniteau

2200CST **Ice Storm** 1600CST 30

An ice storm struck parts of central and northeast Missouri from the night of January 29 through the afternoon of January 30. With the temperature in the upper 20s to near 30, the falling rain quickly froze on exposed surfaces such as trees and power lines. In central Missouri, the ice generally accumulated from 1/4 to near 1/2 inch thick. Parts of northeast Missouri were hit harder as the ice accumulated from 1/2 to near 1 inch thick. Power outages were widespread as trees, power lines and power poles broke from the weight of the ice. Some residents were without power for 3 to 5 days. The following counties were declared Federal Disaster areas: Audrain, Boone, Knox, Lewis, Marion, Monroe, Ralls, and Shelby.

#### MISSOURI, Lower

**Dunklin County** 

10K White Oak 23 2335CST Thunderstorm Wind

A cotton trailer was knocked over. Part of a cotton gin was damaged.

#### MISSOURI, Northeast

MOZ009>010

Scotland - Clark 0300CST 30

Winter Storm

Less than one week removed from record warmth, a late January winter storm brought the region it's first dose of significant winter precipitation. The storm system developed over Southern California and then lifted east northeast through the Mid Mississippi Valley Wednesday into early Thursday producing heavy snow and icy conditions. The precipitation initially fell in the form of sleet and freezing rain over portions of Northeast Missouri, with significant ice accumulations of 1/4 inch reported. Eventually the ice changed to snow with accumulations

of 6 to 10 inches. The heavy snow and ice caused many schools to close. Many activities were either cancelled or postponed.

#### MISSOURI, Northwest

MOZ025-028>033-037>040-043>046-

Macon - Platte - Clay - Ray - Carroll - Chariton - Randolph - Jackson - Lafayette - Saline - Howard - Cass -Johnson - Pettis - Cooper - Bates - Henry

053>054

30 0400CST 32.0M **Ice Storm** 2200CST 31

MOZ021>024 Clinton - Caldwell - Livingston - Linn

> 600K 0500CST 0 Winter Storm

31 2200CST

		Time -	D-4	Path	<b>NT</b> 4	on of	Thatian 1		•
		Time Local/	Path Length	Width	Numb Perso		Estimated Damage		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property Crops	Character of Storm	
MISSOURI, Northwo									
MOZ001>008- 011>017-020		ison - Nodawa ess - Grundy -	-	-		- Mer	cer - Putnam - S	chuyler - Holt - An	drew - De Kalb -
VII VI. V <b>I</b> V	30	1600CST	Sumvan	ruan D	0	0		Heavy Snow	
	31 A lone	2200CST	e and enow	storm blaste	d much of no	rthwast	northern and central	Missouri from late Tu	acday January 20th
								Cansas City metropolitar	
	_	•		-				al power in the CWA, he worst ever. Further i	
					•			n to Kirksville. Snow a	
	from 8	3 to 14 inches.							
MOZ046	Coop								
	31	1100CST 1200CST			0	0		Flood	
	Minor	flooding due to	heavy rains	, occurred on	the Lamine R	River nea	r Otterville.		
MISSOURI, Southea									
MOZ086>087-100-107	7- Bolli	nger - Cape G	Girardeau	- Wayne - 0	Carter - Sto	ddard	- Scott - New Ma	drid	
110>111-114	18	2200CST			0	0		Heavy Snow	
	19	0500CST	6.11	,			. 1 . 1 . 611.0	•	1 4 617 1
								. Highway 60. Along ar the snow fell in a heavy	
	hours,	during which ti	me the visil	oility was free	quently one q	uarter m	ile or less. Since the	snow fell late at night of	on a weekend, traffic
	-		•		-		_	two of freezing, which le in Wayne County, 5	
		ger County, and			_				
Ripley County		1020 CCT			•			771 h	. 1 (650)
2 SW Doniphan	23 The m	1930CST ayor of Donipha	an reported	several trees o	0 lown southwe	0 est of tov	vn.	Thunderstorm W	ina (G50)
<b>Butler County</b>		.,							
Poplar Bluff	23	1945CST			0	0		Hail (1.75)	
	Golf b	all size hail was	reported by	emergency r	nanagement.				
MOZ108>111	_	y - Butler - St	toddard -	Scott					
	23 24	2004CST 0115CST			0	0	46K	Flood	
			•					theast across the Poplar	
								in Doniphan measured re about two dozen roa	
	The w	ashouts were at	least 8 inch	es deep. High	nway 160 was	flooded	near several commu	nities, including Fairde	aling and Flatwoods.
								nundated, some with 2 in aff, and water neared he	
	Streets	s. More than a d	łozen vehic	les stalled ou	t in flooded a	reas in	the Poplar Bluff area	a, and a mobile home v	vas evacuated due to
		ng. Numerous r ed 3.0 inches of				-		north of Bloomfield. E	Bloomfield observers
Stoddard County	горого		, <b></b> T.		r wa m M				
Advance	23	2207CST			0	0		Hail (1.00)	
Stoddard County									
1 NW Puxico	23	2216CST			0	0		Thunderstorm W	ind (G50)
	A cou	ple of trees were	blown dow	n in the Ming	go National W	ildlife R	Refuge.		
Scott County	22	2220CCT			Δ	0		Heil (1 00)	
Chaffee	23	2230CST			0	0		Hail (1.00)	
New Madrid County Gideon	23	2338CST			0	0	2K	Thunderstorm W	ind (G55)
Giucon		se sustained roo	f damage ar	nd some broke		J	213	Thunderstorm W	(G00)
			-						

	Stori	m Data	and	Unus	ual V	Veat	ther Pl	hen	omena	
Location	Date	Time Local/ Standard	Path Length (Miles)	Path Width (Yards)		nber of rsons Injured	Estimate Damage Property		Character of Storm	January 200
MISSOURI, South	neast									
Wayne County	<u>rease</u>									
Countywide	31	1544CST 1900CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Carter County										
Countywide	31	1549CST 1900CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Ripley County										
Countywide	31	1549CST 1900CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Perry County										
Perryville	31	1715CST 1815CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	flowir Wayn moder	ng over it. In Co e County. In Per	arter County rry County, in associate	, flooding of some water w	small creel as over Hig	ks and run hway 61	ral county road South at B Hig	ds occur hway. T	bridge was impassable de red. Water was over som The flooding was caused b of ground that was still v	e rural roads is y a large area o
MISSOURI, South	<u>iwest</u>									
Barry County										
Cassville	23	1558CST 1604CST			0	0	0		Hail (0.75)	
<b>Howell County</b>										
4 E Lanton	23	1955CST			0	0	0		Thunderstorm Wind (	(G52)
	Trees	were blown dov	vn on Highw	ay 142 east o	f Lanton.					
Oregon County										
2 W Koshkonong	23	2000CST			0	0	20K		Thunderstorm Wind (	G55)
ē	Straig	ht line winds da	maged outb	aildings and a	trailer west	of Koshk	onong. Nickle	size hail	l was also reported in Kosl	nkonong.
Oregon County										
Alton	23	2022CST			0	0	0		Hail (0.88)	

31 1200CST

A large scale ice storm event developed over southeast Kansas and west central Missouri during the early morning hours of January 30, 2002. Synoptically, a shallow arctic air mass moved through the region dropping surface temperatures in the upper 20s. Strong jet stream winds from the southwest provided the influx of sub-tropical type regime. In addition, deep moisture from the Gulf of Mexico

surged northward above this shallow arctic air mass to set the stage for a prolonged ice storm.

Light to moderate rainfall, fell over the sub-freezing surface temperatures for nearly 36 hours. Ice begun accumulating on trees and power lines from southeast Kansas, and into west central Missouri Wednesday morning. Law enforcement officers and local weather observers reported nearly one half inch of ice accumulated on trees and power lines before 6 am Wednesday morning. The freezing rain, mixed with sleet at times, continued through the day with an additional one quarter to one half inch of ice by Wednesday evening. Total ice accumulations approached one inch thick on tree and power lines by Wednesday night and Thursday. The ice started to weight down trees, power lines and other objects which caused widespread power outages.

0

475K

**Ice Storm** 

During the height of the storm, nearly 150,000 people were without power from southeast Kansas, into west central and central Missouri. In addition, trees snapped which caused damage to homes, businesses, and cars.

Although most of the main highway routes were wet, secondary roads were ice covered throughout the event. Numerous automobile accidents were reported, along with injuries.

The storm system begun to wind down Thursday morning as temperatures rose above freezing. However, additional ice related problems continued through the early afternoon as the melting ice fell on cars, homes and businesses.

MOZ058-070>071-082>083-096>098-105>106

MOZ055>056-066>067 Benton - Morgan - Vernon - St. Clair

30

0500CST

Maries - Pulaski - Phelps - Texas - Dent - Douglas - Howell - Shannon - Ozark - Oregon

31 1300CST 0 0 0 Flood 2359CST

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	th Persons		Damage			Juliaary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MISSOURI, Southwest

A prolonged moderate rainfall event occurred over the Ozarks from the early morning to the evening hours of January 31, 2002. One day earlier, heavy rainfall provided nearly one inch of rain over the flooded areas, which made for already wet soil conditions prior to this event.

A shallow arctic front, which provided the focus for a large scale overrunning precipitation event, was nearly stationary along the Arkansas border during the day. The rainfall begun early Thursday morning with an almost continuous influx of steady rainfall from 9 am January 31, to approximately 6 pm that evening. Rainfall rates were generally low and ranged from one half, to three quarters of an inch per hour in the heaviest downpours. However, a general one to two tenths per hour was more consistent with the overall rainfall pattern, with isolated convective activity during the afternoon hours. 24 hour rainfall totals, including Doppler radar estimates in the flooded areas, ranged from one inch, to nearly three inches in Phelps, Pulaski, Texas, Howell and Shannon Counties.

Numerous low water crossings, streams and county roads were flooded throughout the event. Several of the county roads were closed and did not reopen until Friday morning, February 1, 2002. The hardest hit areas were in Pulaski and Shannon Counties where Cave, Spring, and Creek roadways along the Big Piney River, and Highway H between Highway 16 and 106, were closed for nearly 24 hours.

#### MONTANA, Central

MTZ009 North Rocky Mountain Front

02 1300MST 0 0 High Wind (G46) M

Sustained wind speeds of 43 mph with gusts to 53 mph measured by the DOT automated road sensor in Two Medicine (2 SE of East Glacier).

MTZ009 North Rocky Mountain Front

07 0300MST 0 0 High Wind (G56)  $^{M}$ 

Reported from Browning.

MTZ046-048>049 Eastern Pondera - Southern Rocky Mountain Front - Eastern Teton

07 0700MST 0 0 High Wind (G52)

2200MST

Sustained winds of 40 mph, with gusts over 50 mph were common early this morning. A peak wind gust of 60 mph was reported at 0700 MST in Eastern Pondera county, and a peak gust to 64 mph was reported in Eastern Teton county at 0800 MST. Additionally, around 2100 MST, in Teton county, the winds blew out the back window on a vehicle, and a few roofs were blown off.

MTZ010 Eastern Glacier

07 1455MST 0 0 High Wind (G57)

Reported from Del Bonita.

MTZ044 Toole

07 1900MST 0 0 High Wind (G45) M

Sustained winds at Sweetgrass of 35 KTS with winds gusting over 43 KTS throughout the evening.

MTZ010 Eastern Glacier

07 2032MST 0 0 High Wind (G61) M

Cut Bank ASOS reported sustained winds of 35 KTS and gusts over 50 KTS throughout the day.

MTZ012 Cascade

 $08 \hspace{0.5cm} 0000MST \hspace{0.5cm} 0 \hspace{0.5cm} High \hspace{0.1cm} Wind \hspace{0.1cm} (G67)^{-M}$ 

Spotter at Cascade 5 S

MTZ009 North Rocky Mountain Front

08 0200MST 0 0 High Wind (G43)  $^{M}$ 

Sustained winds of 35 KTS with gusts up to 43 KTS reported from East Glacier Park 2 E.

MTZ010 Eastern Glacier

08 0200MST 0 0 High Wind (G58)  $^{
m M}$ 

Sustained winds of 50 KTS with gusts up to 58 KTS reported from Cut Bank. These winds then continued to blow at this strength through early afternoon.

MTZ048 Southern Rocky Mountain Front

08 0900MST 0 0 High Wind (G60)

Sustained winds of 35 KTS with gusts near 60 KTS throughout the early morning hours in the city of Choteau.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Perso		Estim Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
MONTANA, Central MTZ044	Toole 08 2 NWS	1215MST employees, on	duty near S	helby, in Too	<b>0</b> ble county, rep	0 oorted su	stained win	ds greater	High Wind (G40) than 40 mph.	
MTZ045	Libert 08 Estimat	ty 1430MST ted sustained w	inds of 40 m	nph reported	<b>0</b> from Chester.	0			High Wind (G35)	
MTZ009-011>012-014- 044>045-048>052	Moun 12	tain Front - 1 1100MST 2000MST	Eastern To	eton - Judi	th Basin - F 2	ergus - 4	- Jefferson		- Toole - Liberty - High Wind (G60) teeds of 40 to 50 mph	·
	through to incre 1300 M near ze	nout the afterno ease in strength AST and 1600 N	on, and into around 110 MST. Due to ations for a p	the evening of the very stroperiod of time	hours. Wind gethen they did ong winds, block. As a result of	gusts we not dim owing du of the ne	re near 70 m inish until 2 ist became a ar zero visib	ph during 2000 MST real hazar	the peak of the event. The peak wind speed d. The blowing dust re 2 vehicle accident occur	These winds started is occurred between educed visibilities to
	off as v	well. Near 1745	MST a trai	n was blown	off the tracks	s, just w	est of East C	Glacier, at	ere uprooted and sever the Midvale trestle. A at the time of the accid	total of 20 cars and
	Browni and Le	of the peak wind ing 62 mph at 1 wistown 51 mp E, F22VE	555 MST; H	Iavre 50 mph					MST: Conrad 20 SE 68 T,	mph at 1330 MST;
MTZ009>010	North 18 19	Rocky Mount 1000MST 0400MST	ntain Fron	it - Eastern	Glacier 0	0			High Wind (G47)	М
	18th ar	nd continued in	to the early	morning ho	urs of the 19	h. Susta	nined winds	of 40 mp	cent plains, beginning h were reported at Eas t Bank occurred at 194	st Glacier Park 2 E
MTZ009>010-012-046- 048>049		Rocky Mou - Eastern Te		nt - Easte	rn Glacier	- Casc	ade - Eas	tern Por	dera - Southern I	Rocky Mountain
	20	0900MST 1800MST			0	0			High Wind (G70)	M
	began a	wind event occ around 900 MS	T and then c	ontinued thro	ough the late	afternoo	n hours. Sus	tained win	Mountain Front and th ds of 40 mph were rep ning and early afternoo	orted by 1000 MST
									speeds of 60 to 70 mp	
		re some of the y 66 mph at 122							ST, Choteau 2 NE 68 40 MST.	mph at 1230 MST,
MTZ054	Meagl 20 Reporte	her 1630MST ed from Martins	sdale.		0	0			High Wind (G51)	
MTZ008-015-055	Beave 21 22	rhead - Mad 1800MST 0000MST	ison - Gall	atin	0	0			Winter Storm	

inches in Three Forks 16 S, and 5 inches in West Yellowstone 9 N.

over Madison and Gallatin counties. Near blizzard conditions were reported across this same area and in Beaverhead county, as winds were gusting to 30 mph at times. Some of the snow totals from this event were: 14 inches at Wisdom, 7 inches at Belgrade, 6 to 8

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Number of Persons		Estimated Damage			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### MONTANA, Central

#### MTZ009>013-044>046-048>051

North Rocky Mountain Front - Eastern Glacier - Hill - Cascade - Chouteau - Toole - Liberty - Eastern Pondera - Southern Rocky Mountain Front - Eastern Teton - Judith Basin - Fergus

1800MST High Wind (G64) M

25 0400MST

A high wind event occurred over north central Montana beginning the evening of the 23rd over the Rocky Mountain front, and ending in the early morning hours on the 25th. Sustained winds of over 40 mph were common during the day on the 24th over this entire region. Wind gusts over 65 mph were common as well.

A few locations near the Rocky Mountain front had local wind gusts in excess of 100 mph. Visibilities were reduced to near zero at times in many locations due to blowing dust over the plains and blowing snow over the Rocky Mountains.

A semi was blown off the road around 1515 MST near Stanford. Near white out conditions, due to blowing snow and heavy snow falling, caused a 4 vehicle accident between Browning and East Glacier.

Sustained winds of 40 mph or greater occurred at: Sunburst, Dupuyer, Havre 30 NW, Great Falls, Chester, and Judith Gap. Some peak wind gusts from this event were: Choteau 10 NW 111 mph, with the city of Choteau 78 mph at 1350 MST: Cascade 5 S 74 mph at 1210 MST; East Glacier to Maria's Pass estimated 70 mph at 0300 MST; Cut Bank 64 mph at 1156 MST; and Browning 59 mph

#### MTZ009-012>014-048

#### North Rocky Mountain Front - Cascade - Chouteau - Southern Lewis And Clark - Southern Rocky Mountain **Front**

0000MST Winter Storm

26

Heavy snow developed over the Rocky Mountain front late on the 24th. The snow began to increase in intensity early on the 25th and then continued, heavy at times, to early on the 27th, Snowfall rates of 1 to 2 inches per hour were common through the period, 24 hour snow totals ranged from 15 to 20 inches, while the entire snow event had snow accumulations of 3 to 4 feet in areas near the Rocky Mountain front.

Farther east, over the northern plains of North Central Montana, areas of snow developed on the morning of the 26th. The snow was heavy at times during the mid morning and early afternoon hours. Generally snow accumulations of 4 to 7 inches occurred in Cascade and Chouteau counties. Farther north, around the Havre and Cut Bank areas, only light snow was reported, with less than 3 inches of snow accumulations

### 050>051-053>055

#### MTZ008-012>013-015- Beaverhead - Cascade - Chouteau - Madison - Judith Basin - Fergus - Broadwater - Meagher - Gallatin

1600MST 1600MST 27

The same storm system that moved through North Central Montana during the day on the 26th, moved into southwest Montana during the evening hours of the 26th and exited the area by the evening on the 27th. Snow accumulations were generally in the range of 4 to 7 inches in the valleys and plains, with up to 12 inches in the mountains.

**Heavy Snow** 

Some of the snow totals from this event were 6 inches at Geraldine, Grassrange, and Toston; 7 inches at Wise River; 9 inches at Utica 7 SW and the Big Sky ski resort; and 10 to 12 inches at the Showdown ski resort..

#### MONTANA, East

#### MTZ016>017-059

#### Central And Se Phillips - Central And Southern Valley - Northern Phillips

2051MST High Wind (G53) M 12

1251MST

46 mph wind sustained at Malta south DOT site.

A cold front moved through northeast Montana the evening of January 12 bringing high winds to the region. The peak wind gusts were 62 mph at Whitewater and at the King Coulee RAWS site.

#### MONTANA, South

MTZ028 Wheatland

High Wind (G70) 1436MST

70 mph non-thunderstorm wind gust with sustained winds of 50 mph in Livingston

#### **MTZ028** Wheatland

1526MST 0 High Wind (G70) M

70 mph non-thunderstorm wind gust in Livingston

		Time Local/	nl/ Length			Number of Persons		ated age		January 2002	
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm		
MONTANA, South											
MTZ035	12	wstone 1640MST oh non-thunders	torm wind gu	ıst at Pompe	<b>0</b> ys Pillar	0			High Wind (G60)	М	
MTZ031	13	hern Rosebuc 0349MST h sustained win		e	0	0			High Wind (G40)	М	
MTZ032	Custo 13 59 mp	er 0450MST oh non-thunders	torm wind gu	ıst with 44 m	<b>0</b> nph sustaineo	<b>0</b> I winds in	Miles City		High Wind (G59)	М	
MTZ038	13	hern Big Hor 0457MST h non-thunders		ıst on Big Ho	0 orn Mountain	<b>0</b>			High Wind (G61)	М	
MTZ037	Carte 13 Wind	er 0653MST damage with po	ower poles do	owned	0	0			High Wind (G60)		
MTZ033	Fallo 13 40 mp	n 0846MST oh sustained win	ds in Baker		0	0			High Wind (G40)	М	
MTZ033	Fallo 13 Wind	n 1024MST damage. Wind	gust blew a c	ar into the d	0 tch.	0			High Wind (G60)		
MTZ033	Fallo 13 Blizza	n 1104MST ard conditions. F	Heavy snow a	and 1/4 mile	<b>0</b> visibility wit	<b>0</b> h wind gu	sts to 42 mp	h in Bake	<b>Blizzard</b> r.		
MTZ037	Carte 13 Blizza	er 1109MST ard conditions. F	Heavy snow a	and 1/8 mile	<b>0</b> visibility.	0			Blizzard		
MTZ028	19	atland 0200MST h non-thunders	torm sustaine	ed wind in Li	0 vingston	0			High Wind (G50)	М	
MTZ028	24	atland 2135MST h sustained win	d at Livingst	on	0	0			High Wind (G54)	М	
MTZ028	24	atland 2200MST oh sustained win	ds in Livings	ston	0	0			High Wind (G50)	М	
MTZ034	<b>Stilly 27</b> 10 inc	vater 1000MST hes of new snow	w 3 miles sou	nth of Nye	0	0			Heavy Snow		
MTZ034	Stillw 27 5 inch	vater 1610MST es of snow in C	olumbus		0	0			Heavy Snow		
MTZ034	<b>Stilly 27</b> 12 inc	vater 1610MST hes of snow in l	Nye		0	0			Heavy Snow		
MTZ028	27	atland 1610MST es of snow in B	ig Timber		0	0			Heavy Snow		

		Time	Fime Path Local/ Length			Number of Persons		nated		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
MONTANA, South MTZ034	Stillw 27 6 inche	ater 1610MST es of snow in l	Molt		0	0			Heavy Snow	
MTZ028	Whea 27 8 inche	tland 1610MST es of snow in 1	Mill Creek		0	0			Heavy Snow	
MTZ028	Whea 27 5 inche	tland 1610MST es of snow in l	Livingston		0	0			Heavy Snow	
MTZ028	Whea 27 4 inche	tland 1610MST es of snow in l	Harlowton		0	0			Heavy Snow	
MTZ037	Carte 28 6 inche	r 1200MST es of new snow	w in Ekalaka		0	0			Heavy Snow	
MTZ036	28	er River 1700MST es of new snow	w in Biddle		0	0			Heavy Snow	
MONTANA, West MTZ001>002-004- 006>007-043	- Butte 18 23 Heavy started inches, snow v	e / Pintlar l 1800MST 1800MST snowfall fell out as rain, b Noxon 12 in was common.	over most of ut changed to laches, Seeley I	the western heavy snow bake Ranger orm total sno	Montana me by the 23rd, Station 13 in owfall was 3	ountains f with Fren inches and 5 inches a	for five days achtown report West Glac at Lolo Pass,	s. In the valorting 8 incliner 15 incliner	Heavy Snow  Alleys of northwest Moches, Haugan 9 inches, nes. In the mountains, at Poorman Creek, 38	ontana, precipitation Thompson Falls 11 two to three feet of
MTZ001>002-004-006- 043	- Blac 24 26 Heavy	kfoot Regio 1900MST 1900MST snow hit the	on	of western M	0 Iontana for	<b>0</b> two days.	Storm total	snowfall r	Heavy Snow anged from one to two	
MTZ002-004-043	29 30 Heavy	2000MST 2000MST snow fell over	gion - Lower er portions of r s at North Fort	northwest M	0	0			Heavy Snow es at Heron, 9 inches a	nt Noxon and Noisy
NEBRASKA, Central NEZ038-071	Custe	r - Frontier								

A powerful winter storm moved out of the Rockies into the Southern Plains early on the 31st. Snow started early in the morning and continued till late afternoon as a deformation zone developed across Eastern Frontier and Southeastern Custer Counties. Accumulations varied widely especially across Custer and Frontier Counties. In Southern portions of Frontier County...6 inches fell at Red Willow Dam...and 6.5 inches fell at Medicine Creek Dam in extreme Southeastern Frontier County. Across Southeastern Custer County...6 inches fell at Mason City...while only an inch fell at Arnold in Northwestern Custer County. Storm totals for other locations included: 5 inches at Comstock...3 inches at Taylor and Burwell...4 inches at Ericson...1.6 inches at the National Weather

0

**Heavy Snow** 

Service Forecast Office in North Platte...and an inch at Stapleton.

31

0830CST

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length Width		Persons		Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **NEBRASKA**, East

NEZ015-017>018-030>034-042>045-050>053-065>068-078-088>093

Thurston - Pierce - Wayne - Boone - Madison - Stanton - Cuming - Burt - Platte - Colfax - Dodge -Washington - Butler - Saunders - Douglas - Sarpy - Seward - Lancaster - Cass - Otoe - Saline - Jefferson -Gage - Johnson - Nemaha - Pawnee - Richardson

1200CST Winter Storm 30

2100CST 31

A long lasting winter storm dropped 6 to 10 inches of snow over most of eastern Nebraska and southwest Iowa. The event began when light snow spread into extreme southeast Nebraska around 500 am Wednesday 1/30/02 as warm advection set up ahead of a developing intense upper level low pressure system over the southwest U.S. The snow increased in intensity in southeast Nebraska before noon that day, then slowly spread north. The snow made it into the Omaha and Lincoln areas around 400 pm

Wednesday, and finally reached far northeast Nebraska and west central Iowa around Midnight. Outside of far southeast Nebraska and extreme southwest Iowa, most of the snow associated with the warm advection was light - generally less than 3 inches. Locations in extreme southeast Nebraska and extreme southwest Iowa did manage to pick up 6 inches of snow before Thursday morning.

As the upper level system moved onto the plains Thursday 1/31/02, a deformation band of moderate to heavy snow developed from south central Nebraska into west central Iowa. The snow from this feature was most intense from late morning into the early evening

Although winds did increase Thursday afternoon to occasionally over 20 mph, substantial blowing and drifting snow was not reported. Nonetheless, many schools were closed on Thursday, and these same schools either started late or cancelled classes again

Heavier storm totals in eastern Nebraska from the storm included, 10 inches in Gretna, parts of west Omaha, Madison, Roca, and Fairbury; 9 inches at Lincoln, Valley (NWS), Hickman, Uehling, Springfield, Plattsmouth, Schuyler, and Columbus; and 8 inches at David City, Raymond, Virginia, Surprise and Utica.

Heavier storm totals in western Iowa included, 8 inches in Logan, Oakland and Randolph and 7 inches at Harlan, Red Oak, Sidney, and Onawa.

#### NEBRASKA, Extreme Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

#### NEBRASKA, Extreme Southwest

NEZ079>081

**Dundy - Hitchcock - Red Willow** 

1700MST Winter Storm

31 1100MST

A strong area of low pressure tracked through the region and brought 5 to 9 inches of snow across southwest Nebraska. The storm began the evening of January 30th and continued into January 31st. The storm impacted travel and many schools were closed. Also, northwest winds of 15 to 25 mph with higher gusts created blowing and drifting snow.

#### NEBRASKA, South Central

060>064-072>077-082>087

NEZ039>041-046>049- Valley - Greeley - Nance - Sherman - Howard - Merrick - Polk - Dawson - Buffalo - Hall - Hamilton - York -Gosper - Phelps - Kearney - Adams - Clay - Fillmore - Furnas - Harlan - Franklin - Webster - Nuckolls -**Thaver** 

> 30 2000CST Winter Storm

The first major winter storm belted south-central Nebraska with heavy snow, strong winds and icy cold temperatures. Snowfall ranged from 5 to 12 inches across the area. Grand Island picked up 12 inches of snow and broke its daily snowfall record. Hastings and Kearney also broke daily snowfall records. The heaviest band of snow fell from around Minden, to Grand Island and Hastings, and then to near Geneva. Nearly every school in the area was closed on the 31st. Fortunately, the snow brought much needed moisture to the region and was nearly all melted within 10 days.

#### NEBRASKA, West

NONE REPORTED.

#### NEVADA, North

NVZ031

N Elko Cnty

**Heavy Snow** 

Wild Horse and Mountain City reported 6 inches of new snow.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Perse		Estimated Damage	January 2
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property Crop	os Character of Storm
NEVADA, North								
NVZ031>033-035-037	27 28 Ruth in Lar	0400PST 1200PST reported 11 inch ander county, 8 i	nes of new sr	now, 10 inche	0 es of new sno Creek and Pil	0 w at Gre ot Valley		Heavy Snow  Park and Bob Scott Summit along highwa f Montello, 7 inches in Austin, Eureka, L
NEVADA, South		•						
<u> </u>								
	NON	E REPORTED.						
NEVADA, West NVZ003	Grea 21	ater Reno/Cai 0900PST 1900PST	rson City/N	Minden Are	a 0	0	10K	High Wind (G54) M
	at the	Carson City air	port to 62 m	ph causing so	me planes to	be diver	ted. There was so	Reno/Tahoe airport of gusting to 60 mph me minor damage to roof shingles and rep hour. Damage estimates are at \$10,000.
NVZ004-004	West 21	tern Nevada I 0900PST 1900PST	Basin And	Range	0	0	260K	High Wind (G61)
	Sever was d	al homes lost ro	oof shingles Silver Spring	and other mings High School	nor damage of	estimated	l at 10,000. The	nated winds gusting between 60 and 70 r newspaper reported that considerable dan vinds blew down several sections of wall a
NVZ001	Mine 21	eral/Southern 0900PST 1900PST	Lyon		0	0	25K	High Wind (G61)
								between 60-70 mph. Several homes lost
NVZ003	21	ter Reno/Cai 1205PST er report of a wi	•		0	0	0	High Wind (G56) M
NVZ002	25 26	iter Lake Tah 0745PST 0745PST			0	0	0	Heavy Snow
N. 177.000		ose Ski area rep		inches of snov	w in 24 hours	at 8200	+ feet.	
NVZ002	Grea 26	iter Lake Tah 0810PST 1110PST	ioe Area		0	0	0	Heavy Snow
	The g	eneral public rep	ported 10 inc	thes of snow is	n 3 hours in 1	ncline V	illage elevation 76	00 feet.
NVZ003	Grea 26	ter Reno/Cai 0830PST 1200PST	rson City/N	Minden Are	a 0	0	2.5K	High Wind (G61)
			iployee repoi	ted high wind	ls that blew d	own a fe	ence. Winds were	estimated to be between 60-70 mph. Dan
NVZ003	Grea 28	oter Reno/Cai	rson City/N	Minden Are	a 0	0	0	Heavy Snow
	Spotte	2000PST er report of heav	y snow. In	the Reno/Spar	rks city limits	(elevati	on 4500 feet) 2-4 i	nches of snow fell in 8-12 hours.
Lyon County				•				
Fernley	Highv		2 pickup. S	she was wear	ring her seath	elt and		Ice On Road  nt. NHP reported she was travelling on timately 50-60 mph in a 65 mph zone.

believe she hit some ice and lost control of the vehicle. F33VE

		Time	Path	Path		ber of	Estin		January 2002			
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	sons Injured	Dan Property	rage Crops	Character of Storm			
NEVADA, West												
NVZ004	28 29	ern Nevada 2100PST 0900PST id Lake Fisher			0 s of lake effe	0 ct snow fe	<b>0</b> ell in 12 hou	ırs at Sutcl	Heavy Snow iffe (elevation 3900 feet).			
NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1	North	and Centr	al									
NHZ001		nern Coos 1900EST 0700EST			0	0			Moderate Snowfall			
NHZ002>009	Merr	imack - Bell		Grafton -			- Souther	rn Graft	on - Southern Carroll - Sullivan -			
	06 07	1900EST 0700EST			0	0			Heavy Snow			
	Scotia		g of the 7th.	The storm b	rought from	4 to 12 in	ches of snov	w to centra	northeastward along the coast to over Nova all and northern New Hampshire with lesser or less.			
NHZ001-004-006-009	North 13	nern Coos - 1 0600EST 1900EST	Northern C	arroll - So	uthern Ca	rroll - Bo O	elknap		Heavy Snow			
NHZ002>003-005-		nern Coos	- Northern	Grafton	- Souther	n Graft	ton - Sul	livan - 1	Merrimack - Strafford - Interior			
007>008-010-013	Rock 13	ingham 0600EST 1900EST			0	0			Moderate Snowfall			
	to muc		From 3 to 8	inches of sno	ow to most of	northern	and central		gland coast brought rain followed by snow pshire. Lesser amounts of snow fell in the			
NHZ005>010-013>014	South	Southern Grafton - Southern Carroll - Sullivan - Merrimack - Belknap - Strafford - Interior Rockingham										
	Coast	tal Rockingh 0500EST 1300EST	ıam		0	0			Freezing Rain			
		k low pressure							ation to the state. Rain changed to freezing idewalks to become slippery.			
NHZ001>002	North 31	nern Coos - 3	Southern C	oos	0	0			Moderate Snowfall			
NHZ003>006-009	North	2359EST nern Grafton 1000EST	n - Norther	n Carroll -	Southern 0	Grafton 0	- Souther	n Carrol	ll - Belknap Heavy Snow			
NHZ007>008-010- 013>014	Sulliv	2359EST van - Merrin	nack - Straf	fford - Inte	erior Rocki	ngham -	· Coastal I	Rockingh	am			
	31	1000EST 2359EST			0	0			Winter Storm			
	snow state.	to Coos Count	ty, heavy snoton continued	w to most of until mid day	f central New y on Feb. 1.	v Hampsl In general	nire, and a	wintery mi	the New England coast brought moderate ix of precipitation to southern parts of the f snow fell across the state. Southern areas			
NEW HAMPSHIRE,												
NHZ011	Chesl 06 07	hire 2100EST 0400EST			0	0			Heavy Snow			
	Low p		-		southeast Nev	w England	d brought h	eavy snow	to the higher terrain of Cheshire County.			
NEW JERSEY, North NJZ002>006-011		ern Passaic	- Bergen - I	Eastern Pas	ssaic - Esse	x - Hud	son - Unic	on				

Drought

01 31 0000EST 2359EST

		Time	Path	Path Path		ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length Width		Per	Persons		age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **NEW JERSEY, Northeast**

Dry mild weather continued for the fourth consecutive month across the region. The total average rainfall for January was 1.75 inches, or 50 percent of normal. Rainfall was below average for the last seven consecutive months, yielding an average deficit of 12.13 inches.

The combined storage in the 13 major reservoirs serving northeast New Jersey was 44.1 percent capacity, or 36 percent below normal. Capacities in the individual systems at the end of the month were:

Newark Reservoirs 42.8% (Percent capacity)

Jersey City Reservoirs 46.4% North Jersey District 41.7% United Water of New Jersey 49.9%

Streamflows in New Jersey remained below normal throughout January.

As a consequence of declining water levels, the New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) upgraded the drought watch to a drought warning on January 25th for Passaic, Bergen, Essex, and Hudson counties. A drought watch remained in effect for Union County.

NJZ002 Western Passaic

06 2200EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

A low pressure system developed off the North Carolina Coast during Sunday afternoon, January 6th. As it moved quickly northeast and intensified off the New Jersey Coast during the evening, it spread heavy wet snow across the region. Periods of heavy wet snow developed after 6 pm. By 10 pm, when it ended, up to 7 inches of snow fell across parts of western Passaic County. The highest snowfall rates ranged from 1 to 2 inches per hour. A NWS Cooperative Observer from Charlotteburg measured 7 inches of snow.

#### **NEW JERSEY, South and Northwest**

NJZ001-007>010-012>026 Sussex - Warren - Morris - Hunterdon - Somerset - Middlesex - Western Monmouth - Eastern Monmouth - Mercer - Salem - Gloucester - Camden - Burlington - Western Ocean - Cumberland - Western Atlantic - Western Cape May - Eastern Cape May - Eastern Atlantic - Eastern Ocean

01 0000EST 0 0 0 0 Drought

31 2359EST

Unseasonably dry weather continued across New Jersey during the month of January. While more precipitation fell during January than any month since last September, it was still drier than normal, especially across the northern half of the state. On a county weighted average, monthly precipitation totals ranged from 1.5 inches in Warren County to 2.9 inches in Mercer, Burlington and Ocean Counties. Normal monthly precipitation is around 3.4 inches.

The continued dry weather, the drop in stream flow and groundwater levels and the reduced levels in the New York State reservoirs prompted the New Jersey State Department of Environmental Protection to upgrade the drought watch to a drought warning for counties in the Delaware River Basin and southern New Jersey on November 21st. At the end of January, stream and creek flow remained well below normal and some were either tying or breaking record low stream flow for the days. The Paulins Kill (Warren County) was within 2 cubic feet per second (cfs) of its record low flow, the North Branch of the Rancocas Creek at Pemberton (Burlington County) was flowing at only 29?% of its normal rate and the Great Egg Harbor River at Folsom (Atlantic County) tied its record low flow (36 cfs) for the date. Groundwater supplies were no better. Wells in Mercer and Cumberland Counties were within half a foot of their record lows.

On January 4th, Mount Olive Township (Morris County) placed mandatory water restrictions into effect. On January 24th Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) acting commissioner Bradley Campbell extended the drought warning to seven additional counties in northern New Jersey as well as all of Monmouth and Ocean Counties. The only counties not under a drought warning were Middlesex, Union and Somerset Counties. Northern New Jersey reservoirs were at 42.9 percent of capacity when they should be at 80.1 percent of capacity. Reservoir levels were lower than they were prior to Hurricane Floyd in 1999. The drought warning declaration also called for reduced releases from the Wanaque, Point View, Boonton and Split Rock Reservoirs and reduced the passing flow on the Passaic, Pompton, Ramapo, Raritan, Saddle, Shark, Jumping Brook, Manasquan and Metedeconk Rivers. While no formal restrictions were in place, state officials asked residents and businesses to curb unnecessary water use and practice conservation.

The Delaware River Basin Commission, which oversees water supply throughout the Delaware River Basin declared a "drought" on December 3rd when the supply of water in the New York City reservoir system dropped below a designated level for early December. This triggered additional reductions in the amount of water released from the reservoirs into the Delaware River and the amount diverted out of the Delaware River Basin to New York City and New Jersey. Diversions to New York City dropped from 800 million gallons a day to 520 million gallons a day. Diversions to northern New Jersey through the Delaware and Raritan Canal was reduced to 65 million gallons a day from 100 million gallons a day. The emergency declaration gave the commission the power to restrict the amount of water suppliers could draw from the basin. It gave the commission the authority to take water from municipal reservoirs to

		Time	Path	Path	Num	nber of	Estimated			January 2002
		Local/	al/ Length W		Width Persons		Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **NEW JERSEY, South and Northwest**

maintain river levels. It could also call for water releases from federal, state and privately owned reservoirs. Water from Lake Nockamixon, the F.E. Walter Reservoir and Lake Wallenpaupack could be used to maintain river levels. All of these bodies of water are in Pennsylvania. They were last used for this purpose in the 1960s. The releases help protect the riverbank and aquatic life and also prevents salt water from flowing up the Delaware River. Salt water intrusion causes corrosion problems for industries and increases water treatment costs for municipalities that depend on the river for their water supply. Maintaining river levels are also important for groundwater reserves that are recharged by the river itself, especially in southern New Jersey. The salt front along the Delaware River was farther upstream than it normally is during January. The emergency declaration also gives the commission the power to request that utilities and other companies that use more than one million gallons of water a day to prepare contingency plans to use less water and submit the plans to the commission.

NJZ007>008	Warren - Morris		
	06 1700EST 2300EST	0 0	Winter Storm
NJZ010	Somerset		
	06 1700EST	0 0	Wintry Mix
	2300EST		
NJZ001	Sussex		
	06 1800EST	0 0	Heavy Snow
	07 0000EST		

A quick hitting winter storm dropped heavy snow across northwestern New Jersey and lesser amounts across Hunterdon and Somerset Counties. Little if any snow or sleet fell farther to the south and east. The event lasted only about six hours, but up to 8.4 inches of snow accumulated over the higher terrain in the northwest part of the state. Precipitation overspread the region in the form of snow during the late afternoon and very early evening on the 6th. As the low pressure system came closer to the region, warmer air moved in and changed precipitation over to sleet and even rain across much of Somerset and Hunterdon Counties. In Warren and Morris Counties, the changeover took longer and lasted for a shorter period of time. Precipitation fell as mainly snow in Sussex County. The low pressure system moved rapidly offshore and precipitation changed back to snow across the entire area before ending around midnight EST. Since this event occurred mainly during Sunday evening, the number of accidents were reduced. The greatest number reported was in Sussex County. The vehicular accidents caused scattered outages in the county. There were delayed school openings on Monday the 7th.

Specific accumulations included 8.4 inches in Sparta (Sussex County), 7.7 inches in Marcella (Morris County), 7.5 inches in Hackettstown (Warren County), Stockholm and Hamburg (Sussex County), 7.0 inches in Rockaway and Kenville (Morris County), 6.7 inches in Lebanon Township (Hunterdon County), 6.4 inches in Newton (Sussex County), 5.0 inches in Belvidere (Warren County), 3.3 inches in White House Station (Hunterdon County), 3.0 inches in Chatham (Morris County) and 1.3 inches in Branchburg (Somerset County).

The low pressure system responsible for the first winter storm of the season developed near Houston, Texas the morning of the 5th. It moved rapidly northeast and reached the Alabama/Georgia border at 7 a.m. EST on the 6th, was just east of Atlantic City at 7 p.m. EST on the 6th and reached Nova Scotia by the morning of the 7th.

NJZ001-007>010

#### 

While the surface low pressure system that caused the snow on Sunday the 6th was located over Nova Scotia the morning of the 7th, the upper level system that supported the surface low still had to move through Pennsylvania and New Jersey. As it did, light snow developed across the area. In central and southern New Jersey, temperatures remained above freezing and snow mainly melted as it fell. Up to one inch accumulated on grassy areas. But farther north, where temperatures were colder and the precipitation intensity was heavier, snow accumulated between 1 and 4 inches. Untreated roads became slippery.

Accumulations included 3.6 inches in Sparta (Sussex County), 3.5 inches in Hillsborough Township (Somerset County), 2.6 inches in Marcella (Morris County), 2.5 inches in Wantage (Sussex County), 2.0 inches in Rockaway Township (Morris County) and one inch in Chatham (Morris County) and Belle Mead (Somerset County). Accumulations from both days of snow in western Morris, Warren and Sussex Counties reached between 6 and 12 inches.

NJZ001-007>010

A wintry mix of sleet and light freezing rain overspread much of northwest New Jersey during the morning of the 9th. Precipitation amounts were generally less than five hundredths of an inch, but untreated roads became very slippery. In the rest of New Jersey, temperatures were above freezing as the sleet moved across. The light precipitation preceded a warm front that moved through the region later on the 9th. While it was warm enough aloft for precipitation to fall as rain, colder air near or at the ground forced it to change over to sleet or freeze on contact with the ground in northwest New Jersey.

		Time	Path	Path	Nun	iber of	Estimated			January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dama	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### NEW JERSEY, South and Northwest

NJZ001-007>010-012>026 Sussex - Warren - Morris - Hunterdon - Somerset - Middlesex - Western Monmouth - Eastern Monmouth - Mercer - Salem - Gloucester - Camden - Burlington - Western Ocean - Cumberland - Western Atlantic - Western Cana May - Fastern Cana May - Fastern Atlantic - Fastern Ocean

Wind

Western Cape May - Eastern Cape May - Eastern Atlantic - Eastern Ocean
13 0700EST 0 0

1700EST

NJZ025>026

Eastern Atlantic - Eastern Ocean

13 1100EST 0 0 High Wind (G50)

1600EST

A strong cold front moved through New Jersey around daybreak on the 13th. As its associated low pressure system intensified quickly as it moved into the Canadian Maritimes, northwest winds increased and peak wind gusts reached between 35 and 45 mph in most places. However, at coastal areas, peak wind gusts reached as high as 58 mph. The high winds tore down several trees around Noon EST and knocked out power to about 1,000 Conectiv Energy customers in Linwood and Somers Point (Atlantic County). Power was restored in about an hour. Peak wind gusts included 58 mph in Barnegat (Ocean County), 51 mph in Keansburg (Monmouth County), 48 mph in Belmar (Monmouth County), 47 mph in Point Pleasant (Ocean County), 45 mph at the Atlantic City International Airport, 43 mph in Millville (Cumberland County) and Trenton (Mercer County), 41 mph in Cape May (Cape May County) and Wrightstown (Burlington County) and 37 mph in Stewartsville (Warren County) and Somerville (Somerset County).

NJZ016>018-020>026

Salem - Gloucester - Camden - Western Ocean - Cumberland - Western Atlantic - Western Cape May -

Eastern Cape May - Eastern Atlantic - Eastern Ocean

19 0930EST 0 0 Wintry Mix

20 0400EST

NJZ019 Burlington

19 1100EST 0 0 Winter Storm

20 0200EST

NJZ001-007>010-012>014 Sussex - Warren - Morris - Hunterdon - Somerset - Middlesex - Western Monmouth - Eastern Monmouth

19 1200EST 0 0 Snow 20 0100EST

A weak low pressure system that moved through the Gulf Coast States and exited quickly off the North Carolina coast had sufficient moisture and came close enough to the state to give the northern half of the state snow and the southern half of the state a wintry mix of snow, sleet and rain for most of the 19th. Across the southwest part of the state, snow began falling during the morning of the 19th and fell at a steady clip through sunset. Around that time, it mixed with and even changed to sleet and freezing rain between 6 p.m. and 9 p.m. EST before changing back to snow during the late evening and overnight. Across the southeast part of the state, snow also began falling during the morning of the 19th. It changed to sleet and rain during the second half of the afternoon. In some areas, the precipitation changed back to snow toward midnight EST before it tapered off and ended overnight. Across the northern half of the state, snow fell mainly between noon and midnight EST. Most accumulations were between 3 and 5 inches. Lighter amounts accumulated in the southeast part of the state.

Bridges, overpasses and untreated roadways became very treacherous. Numerous accidents were reported, especially for a Saturday. In Cape May County, a 73-year-old woman passenger died when the vehicle she was in struck a concrete culvert. In Atlantic County, minor crashes were occurring every few minutes. In Gloucester County, over 20 accidents were reported as vehicles crashed into trees, poles, creeks and other vehicles. In Middlesex County, an SUV driver was seriously injured after it flipped over in North Brunswick. That was one of about 85 accidents reported across the county.

Specific accumulations included 5.2 inches in Butler (Morris County), 5.0 inches in High Point (Sussex County) and Hillsborough (Somerset County), 4.8 inches in Whitehouse (Hunterdon County), 4.5 inches in Marlton (Burlington County) and Hamilton Square (Mercer County), 4.3 inches in Moorestown (Burlington County), 4.2 inches in Princeton (Mercer County), Marcella (Morris County), 4.0 inches in Howell and Neptune (Monmouth County), Milltown (Middlesex County), Flemington (Hunterdon County) and Swedesboro (Gloucester County), 3.9 inches in Chatham (Morris County), 3.7 inches in New Brunswick (Middlesex County), 3.6 inches in Belvidere (Warren County), 3.5 inches in Quinton (Salem County) and Beachwood (Ocean County), Lindenwold (Camden County), 3.3 inches in Estell Manor (Atlantic County), 3.2 inches in Bridgewater (Somerset County), 3.1 inches in Newton (Sussex County), 3.0 inches in Somerdale (Camden County), 2.0 inches in Toms River (Ocean County) and Millville (Cumberland County), 1.9 inches in Cape May (Cape May County), 1.3 inches in Absecon (Atlantic County),

The low pressure system responsible for the wintry mix developed in the Gulf Coast States during the evening of the 18th. By the morning of the 19th, it was located in northern Mississippi. At 11 a.m. EST the primary low moved into Tennessee as a secondary formed near Wilmington, North Carolina. At 5 p.m. EST it moved to just east of Elizabeth City, North Carolina and then accelerated to a position south of Cape Cod at midnight EST on the 20th.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length Width		Persons		Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### NEW JERSEY, South and Northwest

NJZ001-007>010-012>026 Sussex - Warren - Morris - Hunterdon - Somerset - Middlesex - Western Monmouth - Eastern Monmouth - Mercer - Salem - Gloucester - Camden - Burlington - Western Ocean - Cumberland - Western Atlantic - Western Cape May - Eastern Cape May - Eastern Atlantic - Eastern Ocean

27 1200EST 0 0 0 Unseasonably W

30 1800EST

A strong ridge of high pressure at the surface and higher levels of our atmosphere brought unseasonably warm air into New Jersey from January 27th through the 30th. This cemented another unseasonably warm and dry month across the region. High temperatures were in the 60s and even some record breaking 70s on the 29th and 30th. A cold front dropped through the state late in the day on the 30th and lowered temperatures closer to seasonable levels on the 31st. Highest temperatures included 72 degrees at the Atlantic City International Airport and Lumberton (Burlington County), 71 degrees at the Marina within Atlantic City, Pennsauken (Camden County), West Deptford (Gloucester County) and Millville (Cumberland County), 70 degrees in Trenton (Mercer County), Bellmar (Monmouth County), Belle Mead (Somerset County) and Wildwood (Cape May County), 69 degrees in Chatham (Morris County) and Iselin (Middlesex County), 68 degrees in Flemington (Hunterdon County), 67 degrees in Hackettstown (Warren County), 66 degrees in Harvey Cedars (Ocean County), 65 degrees in Newton (Sussex County), 64 degrees in Walpack (Sussex County) and Sussex (Sussex County). January monthly mean temperatures averaged around 6 degrees warmer than normal. The preliminary monthly mean temperature of 36.5 degrees was the second warmest January on record. At the Marina within Atlantic City, the monthly mean temperature of 38.6 degrees was the second warmest January on record.

NJZ001 Sussex

NJZ001 Sussex

31 1800EST 0 0 Freezing Drizzle

After four days of unseasonably warm weather, a cold front moved through Sussex County on the 30th. It brought much colder air into the region near the surface. Weak low pressure developed on the frontal boundary over the lower Ohio Valley late that day. Moisture rode above the frontal boundary on the 31st and spread into northern New Jersey early in the morning as rain. Unfortunately, temperatures were still below freezing at the ground as precipitation fell and it froze on exposed surfaces in Sussex County. The freezing rain ended around noon EST on the 31st. But, spotty freezing drizzle and dense fog formed during the evening of the 31st and persisted into the early morning on February 1st. About one tenth of an inch of ice accrued on objects. Untreated roadways and walkways were treacherous.

#### NEW MEXICO, Central and North

NMZ002-004>008-010>014-018-020>021

Northwest Mountains Including Jemez - Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Northeast Highlands - Harding - Far Northeast Plains - Westcentral Mountains - Sandia/Manzano Mountains - Central High Plains/Estancia Valley County - Conchas Lake/Guadalupe - Quay - Southwest Mountains/Upper Gila Region - De Baca - Roosevelt -Curry

30 1800MST 0 0 Winter Storm

31 0600MST

The month's only winter storm swept over the northern and central mountains and out across the eastern plains producing widespread snow of 3 to 6 inches in the lower elevations and 8 to 12 inches in the mountains. Travel in many areas of the eastern plains from Raton south to Las Vegas and Vaughn and then eastward to Clayton, Tucumcari and Fort Sumner was hampered by road closures from around midnight until nearly 10 AM the next morning.

#### **NEW MEXICO, South Central and Southwest**

NONE REPORTED.

#### **NEW MEXICO, Southeast**

NONE REPORTED.

#### NEW YORK, Central

NYZ024>025-044>046- Chemung - Tompkins - Cortland - Chenango - Otsego - Tioga - Broome - Delaware - Sullivan 055>057-062

06 1200EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

07 1200EST

A storm system intensified as it moved north from the gulf coast early on the 6th to the coast of New Jersey that evening. The storm was off of Maine on the 7th. The heaviest snow was during the late afternoon and evening of the 6th. Most locations had 5 to 10 inches of snow. Snow amounts of 10 to 15 inches were across Delaware County, northern Sullivan County, and eastern Broome County. At the peak of the storm snowfall rates were up to 4 inches an hour with thunder and lightning. Mainly light snow lingered

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **NEW YORK, Central**

through the morning of the 7th as an upper level trough moved through the region.

NYZ009

Northern Onedia 17 0300EST

2300EST

0 0 Heavy Snow

Low pressure moved from southern Ontario to northern New York during the morning of the 17th. Snowfall amounts were 3 to 6 inches from this storm. Colder air behind this storm caused a band of lake effect snow to set up. This band moved south into the northern third of the county midday before lifting out late the same day. The lake effect dropped another 6 to 10 inches of snow from Point Rock north to Boonville and Woodgate.

NYZ009

Northern Onedia

18 1200EST 0 0 Heavy Snov 2300EST

A band of heavy lake effect snow moved south into the county around midday then continued moving slowly south into central Oneida County late afternoon and early evening. The lake effect then lifted back north and out of the county before midnight. The lake effect band was from west to east off of Lake Ontario. Snowfall for this event was a widespread 6 to 12 inches across northern Oneida County.

NYZ022-024-044>046-055>057-062

Steuben - Chemung - Cortland - Chenango - Otsego - Tioga - Broome - Delaware - Sullivan

9 1100EST 2300EST

0 0 Heavy Snov

Low pressure over the southern Mississippi valley, early on the 19th, strengthened and lingered off the middle Atlantic coast during the second half of the day. The moisture with this storm was helped across the southern tier and Catskills of New York by an upper level boundary. Snow amounts were mostly 5 to 12 inches across the area. Snow to water ratios with the highest snow amounts were close to 50 to 1.

NYZ009-037

Northern Onedia - Southern Oneida

21 0900EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

22 0800EST

An upper level disturbance brought snow to Oneida County on the morning of the 21st. A surface wind out of the south lifted moist air into the Tug Hill Plateau aiding snowfall accumulations. Lake effect snow during the overnight hours of the 21st to the 22nd added more snow. The lake effect snow was across central and northern Oneida County. Total snowfall accumulations were 6 to 15 inches north of the thruway. The highest amounts were reported in Point Rock and Western.

NYZ009-015>018-022>025-036>037-044>046-055>057-062 Northern Onedia - Yates - Seneca - Southern Cayuga - Onondaga - Steuben - Schuyler - Chemung - Tompkins - Madison - Southern Oneida - Cortland - Chenango - Otsego - Tioga - Broome - Delaware - Sullivan

31 0100EST 2359EST 0 Winter Storm

A strong intensifying storm in the lower Mississippi Valley moved slowly northeast to be in New York late on February 1st. The storm pumped abundant moisture north ahead of it. The precipitation started as snow then changed over to sleet then freezing rain then finally rain. Changes happened from west to east. Across Oneida and Madison Counties 3 to 6 inches of snow and sleet fell before changing over freezing rain. Most other locations had two inches or less. By 10 AM most locations except the Mohawk Valley had changed over to freezing rain. Steady freezing rain, at times moderate, fell during the daytime. By evening the Catskills through the Mohawk Valley still had freezing rain but it had lessened in intensity. Across most of the remaining area it was just rain. The freezing rain lessened in coverage and intensity overnight before finally ending late morning on the first. Ice accumulations up to half an inch. Total water equivalents were over one inch from the Finger Lakes east to the western Mohawk Valley and northern sections of the Susquehanna Region.

#### NEW YORK, Coastal

NYZ067>081

Orange - Putnam - Rockland - Northern Westchester - Southern Westchester - New York (Manhattan) - Bronx - Richmond (Staten Is.) - Kings (Brooklyn) - Queens - Nassau - Northwest Suffolk - Northeast Suffolk - Southwest Suffolk - Southeast Suffolk

01 0000EST 0 0 Drought

31 2359EST

Dry mild weather continued for the fourth consecutive month across the region. The total average rainfall for January was 1.75 inches, or 50 percent of normal. Rainfall was below average for the last seven consecutive months, yielding an average deficit of 12.13 inches.

The combined storage in the New York City water supply reservoir system at the end of the month was at 41.3 percent capacity, which was 40.1 percent below normal. Capacities in the individual reservoirs at the end of the month were:

		Time	Path	Path	Num	fumber of Estimated			January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **NEW YORK, Coastal**

Croton System 77.5% (Percent capacity)
Roundout Reservoir 87.5%
Ashokan Reservoir 32.2%
Schoharie Reservoir 20.8%
Cannonsville Reservoir 14.9%
Pepcaton Reservoir 33.3%
Neversink Reservoir 33.7%

The combined storage in the Upper Delaware River Basin at the Neversink, Pepcaton, and Cannonsville Reservoirs was 26.3 percent capacity (approximately 70 billion gallons). This was over 136 billion gallons below normal, or 66.3 percent below normal levels.

Streamflows in southeast New York remained below normal throughout January.

As a consequence of declining water levels, the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYCDEC) declared a drought watch for the five boroughs of New York City and for Long Island on January 18th. A drought warning remained in effect for Orange, Putnam, Rockland, and Westchester counties in southeast New York.

#### NYZ067>068

#### Orange - Putnam

06 2230EST 0 0 Heavy Snow 2300EST

A low pressure system developed off the North Carolina Coast during Sunday afternoon, January 6th. As it moved quickly northeast and intensified off the New Jersey Coast during the evening, it spread heavy wet snow across the region. Periods of heavy wet snow developed after 6:30 pm. By 11 pm, when it ended, up to 6 inches of snow fell across parts of Orange and Putnam Counties. The highest hourly snowfall rates ranged from 1 to 2 inches per hour, which caused a partial road closure along Route 6 from Long Mountain Circle to Central Valley west bound from about 9:15 pm until 10:45 pm in Orange County.

Spotters from Orange County measured around 6 inches of snow at Tuxedo Park and Greenwood Lake. A NWS Cooperative Observer from Fahnestock State Park in Putnam County measured 6 inches of snow. Another spotter from Kent measured 5 inches of snow.

#### NEW YORK, East

NYZ040>041-043-047>054-058>061-064>066 Montgomery - Northern Saratoga - Washington - Schoharie - Western Schenectady - Eastern Schenectady - Southern Saratoga - Western Albany - Eastern Albany - Western Rensselaer - Eastern Rensselaer - Western Greene - Eastern Greene - Western Columbia - Eastern Columbia - Eastern Ulster - Western Dutchess - Eastern Dutchess

06 2200EST 0 0 Winter Storm 07 1400EST

A compact low pressure area developed across the Gulf States on Sunday, January 6. This storm loaded up with Gulf of Mexico moisture, then swiftly tracked up along the Atlantic seaboard, and was already in the Gulf of Maine by Monday morning. The upper level support to this system moved across the region during the day Monday and brought another round of lighter snow. While the two systems never really did evolve into an especially powerful storm, they did manage to produce one of the biggest January snowstorms in recent memory over sections of eastern New York. Snow, in excess of a foot, fell across portions of the eastern Mohawk Valley and Capital District. What was unusual was the intensity of heavy snow that fell late Sunday evening. Eight inches fell in just two hours time at Albany! The official storm total was 17.4 inches, the 5th biggest January snowstorm on record. Other snowfall totals included East Chatham, in Columbia County with 15 inches, and Slide Mountain in Green County with 17 inches. Further south, the swath of snow was in the 6-12 inch range with Poughkeepsie, in Dutchess County, receiving 8.1 inches. Much lighter snow, below the winter storm threshold, fell north of Saratoga Springs.

The snow was heavy and wet, and caused up to 2,000 power outages across the region. While the brunt of the storm fell during Sunday night, the lighter round on Monday, coupled with falling temperatures, produced icy roads. The slick surfaces produced a plethora of vehicular accidents, some of which were fatal. While the Albany International Airport remained opened, some flights were cancelled throughout the storm, and many more delayed.

#### NYZ061-065

#### **Eastern Columbia - Western Dutchess**

20 0000EST 0 0 Winter Storm 0500EST

An area of low pressure moved northeast through the Tennessee Valley early on January 19, across the Mid Atlantic region and then turned east off the DelMarVa pennisula by the early morning hours of January 20. The air mass was cold enough for all snow to fall across southeastern New York where a swath of 4 to 7 inches accumulated. Milan in Dutchess County reported 7.0 inches of new snow, and Copake in Columbia County 6.7 inches.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estimated			January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Damage			Juliuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **NEW YORK, East**

047>054

NYZ032>033-038>043- Northern Herkimer - Hamilton - Southern Herkimer - Fulton - Montgomery - Northern Saratoga - Warren -Washington - Schoharie - Western Schenectady - Eastern Schenectady - Southern Saratoga - Western Albany - Eastern Albany - Western Rensselaer - Eastern Rensselaer

2359EST

An area of low pressure, in the Ohio Valley, developed along a strong stationary boundary on January 31. The storm then tracked northeast through the Saint Lawrence Valley by the end of the day and month. With cold shallow air in place over New York State, and warm moist air being forced over the cold dome, the stage was set for a potpourri of wintry precipitation. Snow and sleet develped across eastern New York during the morning hours of the 31st. The combination of snow and sleet, followed by freezing rain, produced over half an inch of water equivalent from the Capital District northward, resulting in very slick roadways and travel disruptions as well as business and school closures. A swath of 3 to 7 inches of snow and sleet accumulated north of the Capital District and Mohawk Valley, followed by up to three quarters of an inch of ice accretion. Further south, in the immediate Capital District and Mohawk Valley, only 1-3 inches of snow and sleet fell, followed by a lighter coating of ice. However, even what seemed a minor accumulation wrought havoc as it was difficult to remove. The weight of the snow and ice managed to damage the roof of The Up to Par Golf and Sports Dome, located off Route 5, in the town of Schuyler, Herkimer County.

#### **NEW YORK, North**

NYZ026-029

#### Northern St. Lawrence - Southern St. Lawrence

18 0745EST 2K **Heavy Snow** 

An area of low pressure moved across southern Canada during Friday, January 18th. A west to southwest flow of air across Lake Ontario caused a lake effect snow band with LOCALLY heavy snow across the southern third of SI Lawrence county. In Oswegatchie, a total of around 18 inches fell while in Wanakena 8 to 11 inches fell. The snow was localized in the band which drifted south of the area during the afternoon of the 18th.

NYZ028-031

#### Northeast Clinton - Southwest Clinton

1300EST 2K **Snow Squalls** 1800EST

A cold front moved across the area with snow squalls reported in northeast New York. Generally 3 to 5 inches fell with the heavier squalls. In Peru (Clinton county)4.5 inches of snow was reported.

NYZ026>031-034>035 Northern St. Lawrence - Northern Franklin - Northeast Clinton - Southern St. Lawrence - Southern Franklin - Southwest Clinton - Western Essex - Eastern Essex

1600EST 80K Winter Storm 2359EST

Low pressure over the Ohio valley Thursday evening, January 31st moved northeast into southern Canada during Friday, February 1st. Snow overspread the area during the afternoon of January 31st. The snow mixed with sleet during the night of the 31st. The mixed precipitation continued into February 1st as freezing rain changing to rain. Snow accumulations were generally 4 to 10 inches with 1/8th to 1/4 of an inch of ice on top of the snow creating dangerous winter conditions. A few accumulation reports were: Peru (Clinton county), Saranac Lake (Franklin county) and Lake Placid (Essex county) all with 7 inches. In St Lawrence county, Gouverneur reported 10 inches.

#### **NEW YORK, West**

NYZ006>008

Oswego - Jefferson - Lewis

0055EST 23K 18 **Heavy Snow** 2211EST

Low pressure moved across Ontario and Quebec. The cold air behind the system produced lake effect snows over the eastern Lake Ontario region. The lake effect consolidated into a single band during the evening of the 17th and stalled over Jefferson county through the morning of the 18th. The single band dropped slowly south across the region during the afternoon and settled across Oswego county for several hours during the evening before shutting down shortly after midnight. Snowfall totals were over a foot across much of Lewis, southern Jefferson and northern Oswego counties with 8-10 inches around Watertown and 4-8" over southern

019

NYZ001>004-010>014- Niagara - Orleans - Monroe - Wayne - Erie - Genesee - Wyoming - Livingston - Ontario - Chautauqua

0730EST 6.8M Ice Storm

NYZ005>008

Northern Cayuga - Oswego - Jefferson - Lewis

1245EST 900K 1335EST

A three to five inch snowfall overnight of the 30th-31st turned to freezing rain during the morning hours. Ice accumulations of one-half to three-quarters inch occurred. Hundreds of thousands were left without power as the heavy ice build-up downed trees and power lines. Some areas were without power for up to 72 hours. Winds picked up and gusted to 55 mph. Trees and tree limbs fell

		Time	Path	Path	Num	nber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **NEW YORK, West**

blocking roads and damaging homes and automobiles. Tree damage included large and small limb breakage and bark damage as well as the uprooting of trees, States of Emergency were declared across the Niagara Frontier counties. East of Lake Ontario snowfall amounts of six to eight inches were followed by one-quarter to one-half inch of ice.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, Central

038>043-073>078-083>086-088>089

NCZ007>011-021>028- Person - Granville - Vance - Warren - Halifax - Forsyth - Guilford - Alamance - Orange - Durham - Franklin -Nash - Edgecombe - Davidson - Randolph - Chatham - Wake - Johnston - Wilson - Stanly - Montgomery -Moore - Lee - Harnett - Wayne - Anson - Richmond - Scotland - Hoke - Cumberland - Sampson 0000EST

> The first winter storm of the season brought significant snowfall to central North Carolina. An initial round of snow began to fall during the evening of the 2nd. The snow was heavy at times, and accumulated between 3 and 5 inches. The snow changed to sleet and light freezing rain in the Coastal Plain through the early morning hours of the 3rd. After a period of little or no precipitation on the morning of the 3rd, snow began to fall again across the entire area, and was heavy at times, adding an additional 4 to 8 inches. Storm total snowfall amounts were over a foot from the Sandhills northeast across the Piedmont to the Virginia border. The Northwest Piedmont, including the Triad area, received 6 to 10 inches. Snowfall amounts were lower in the Southern and Central Coastal Plain, between 4 and 8 inches, due to the snow mixing with sleet and freezing rain.

NCZ007-021>024

Person - Forsyth - Guilford - Alamance - Orange

2000EST

1000EST Winter Storm 1300EST

A period of freezing rain caused dangerous driving conditions across the Northwest Piedmont on the morning of January 6. Icy roads were reported across the Northwest Piedmont, mainly to the north of Interstate 40. Conditions were made worse by existing snow cover from a snow storm a few days earlier. The freezing rain fell for a few hours before changing over to rain in the afternoon.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, Central Coastal

NCZ029-044-079-090>092

Martin - Pitt - Greene - Duplin - Lenoir - Jones

2 2000EST Winter Storm 0400EST

The coastal plain of North Carolina experienced a one two punch of winter weather on January 2nd and again on the 3rd. Snow, sleet and freezing rain blanketed inland areas with one to two inches of accumulation late on January 2nd. Gusty winds of 20 mph on the morning of the 3rd caused numerous trees and power lines to fall casing minor damage and numerous power outages. A second snow event began on the evening of the 3rd and dropped anywhere from 4 to 8 inches of snow across the region. Snowfall rates of over 2 inches per hour were observed in many locations. Two injuries occurred in a head- on collision between two vehicles in Pitt county due to ice covered roads.

093>095-098-103>104

NCZ045>047-080>081- Washington - Tyrrell - Western Dare - Beaufort - Western Hyde - Craven - Pamlico - Carteret - Onslow -Eastern Dare - Eastern Hyde

> 03 1500EST Winter Storm

04

Eastern North Carolina was blanketed by ice and snow beginning later in the afternoon on January 3rd. Snowfall continued for several hours and ended over much of the area by 4am on the 4th. Mainland locations received 4 to 6 inches of snow while along the outer banks only a trace to an inch of snow was recorded from Manteo to Cape Hatteras, mainly due to gusty winds. On the Island of Ocracoke, four inches of snow was recorded within the village.

NCZ095-098-103>104

Carteret - Onslow - Eastern Dare - Eastern Hyde

High Wind (G62) M 1400EST 06 1500EST

Strong non-convective winds of 60 to 70 mph impacted the Crystal Coast and Outer Banks during the afternoon of March 6, 2001. No damage was reported, however, trees were reported down in some areas as well as numerous power outages.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, Extreme Southwest

NCZ060>061

Cherokee - Clay

2300EST Winter Storm 05

06 1900EST

A winter storm brought only light amounts to extreme southwest North Carolina. Amounts averaged between a dusting and 1 inch.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, North Coastal

NCZ012>017-030>032- Northampton - Hertford - Gates - Pasquotank - Camden - Western Currituck - Bertie - Chowan - Perquimans 102 - Eastern Currituck

2100EST 02 Winter Storm

03 2300EST

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Number of Persons		of Estimated Damage			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### NORTH CAROLINA, North Coastal

A winter storm produced 5 to as much as 12.5 inches of snow across northeast North Carolina. Some specific higher snow totals included: Lasker in Northampton county 12.5", Seaboard in Northampton county 9.0", Colerain in Bertie county 8.0", Ahoskie in Hertford county 7.0", Elizabeth City in Pasquotank county 6.5", Windsor in Bertie county 6.0", and Edenton in Chowan county 5.0". Local law enforcement agencies reported numerous accidents. Most, if not all schools in the area, were closed Thursday, January 3rd and Friday, January 4th due to very slippery road conditions.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, Northwest and North Central

NCZ004>006-020 Stokes - Rockingham - Caswell - Yadkin

02 2100EST 0 0 Heavy Snow

03 1100EST
Snow developed during the evening of the 2nd and accumulated 5 to 8 inches before ending midday on the 3rd.

NCZ001>002-018 Ashe - Alleghany - Watauga

19 0600EST 0 0 Winter Storm 2000EST

Freezing rain during the 19th resulted in a quarter of an inch of glaze.

**Surry County** 

Countywide 20 0300EST 0 0 Black Ice

0700EST

0300EST

Wilkes County

Countywide 20 0300EST 0 0 Black Ice

0700EST

Several automobile accidents were reported in Wilkes and Surry counties Sunday morning as widespread black ice was reported on roads

#### NORTH CAROLINA, South Coastal

04

NCZ087-096>097-099>101 Robeson - Bladen - Pender - Columbus - Brunswick - New Hanover

02 1500EST 0 0 Winter Storm

Low pressure formed in the Gulf of Mexico the morning of January 2nd and moved up the eastern seaboard. Moisture moved north, overrunning cold high pressure, setting up a wintery mix for North and South Carolina. The precipitation began as snow over South Carolina that afternoon, and expanded to include North Carolina later that afternoon. The precipitation changed to freezing rain and sleet, then to rain over coastal sections of North and South Carolina that evening and continued through the morning of January 3rd. The precipitation in the inland counties remained as a mix of freezing rain and sleet. As the he low pressure center continued to track north, cold air wrapped around the system, changing the precipitation back to all snow by midday on January 3rd, and continued until the snow tapered off by early morning on January 4th.

The snowfall totals were heaviest over portions of Darlington, Marlboro, and Robeson counties, where between 6 to 8 inches fell, with some sleet mixed in. Counties further south and east, including Florence, Marion, Dillon, and Bladen counties received between 4 and 6 inches of snow, including between a half and an inch of freezing rain and sleet. Along coastal counties, between 1 and 3 inches of snow occurred, with around a half inch of sleet and freezing rain.

There were numerous traffic accidents reported, although there was no information on injuries. In Florence county alone, emergency personnel reported 167 accidents, over double the normal amount. There were over 1500 traffic accidents reported in South Carolina alone. The freezing rain from the storm forced many trees and large branches to snap, causing numerous power outages around the area. More than 25,000 customers were without power in Horry, Georgetown, and Brunswick counties. Secondary roads in most areas proved treacherous, but road crews managed to keep highways and primary roads open. Many businesses and schools were closed on January 3rd and 4th, including 64,000 state workers.

NCZ097-101 Pender - New Hanover

Strong south winds ahead of a cold front produced gusts over 50 mph in both Pender and New Hanover counties. In the town of Watha, a gust of 51 mph was reported. In Wrightsville Beach, weather instruments reported a gust to 52 mph. The ASOS site at the Wilmington airport reported a gust to

48 mph. No damage was reported.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, Southwest

NCZ052 Haywood

01 0000EST 0 0 Drought

31 2359EST

Groundwater depletion from the long-term drought caused streams and wells, which people depended on for generations, to dry up.

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estin			January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	rsons Injured	Dam Property	age Crops	Character of Storm	
NORTH CAROLINA,	Sout	hwest								
NCZ071-082		denburg - Un	ion							
	02 03	2000EST 1200EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	Heavy			-		-			status between 8 pm aronroe.	nd midnight in this
NCZ034>037-055>057- 062-067>070-072		well - Alexan ston - Cabarr		ell - Davie -	Burke -	Catawba	- Rowan	- Macon	- Rutherford - Clev	eland - Lincoln
002 007- 070 072	03	0000EST 1200EST	us		0	0			Heavy Snow	
		es and light sno	-	•	-				ate evening on the 2nd on the 3rd, with 4 to 6 in	•
NCZ063>065		hern Jackson	- Transylv	ania - Hen		•				
	03	0400EST 1200EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
		continued durin North Carolina		-				•	snowfall accumulations ea by noon.	across this portion
NCZ057	Rowa									
	04 A wor	0400EST	ently from ox	magazira ta th	1	0 har Harl	andy was for	und at the	Extreme Cold steps of her home in the	mornina
	F?OU		ziitiy itoili ez	apsosure to th	e cold wear	nei. nei i	ody was 10	und at the	steps of her nome in the	morning.
NCZ033-048>052- 058>059-062	Aver	y - Madison -	Yancey -	Mitchell - S	Swain - H	aywood -	- Graham	- Northe	ern Jackson - Macon	ı
	06	0900EST 1500EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
				_		s of 4 to	8 inches by	3 pm. Th	ne highest accumulation	s were in the high
NCZ054>056	Mcde	owell - Burke	- Catawba	ı						
	06	0900EST 1500EST			0	0			Ice Storm	
	Snow		in the early	morning, with	n 1 to 4 incl	nes of mair	nly sleet acc	umulating	by early afternoon.	
NCZ035-056-068	Alexa	ander - Catav	vba - Cleve	eland						
	06 07	2000EST 0900EST			0	0			Icy Roads	
		ads developed in	the evening	g from rain wl	hich fell du	ring the da	y, resulting	in numero	us accidents.	
NCZ036	Irede	ell								
	20	0800EST			0	0			Icy Roads	
		nich developed of early morning.	overnight fro	m rain the pro	evious day	glazed Inte	erstate 77. A	A 3 mile st	tretch of the highway wa	as closed for a time
NCZ033-049>050	Aver	y - Yancey - I	Mitchell							
	21	0400EST 0800EST			0	0			Freezing Rain	
	Light	freezing rain, m	ixed with a b	oit of sleet and	d snow, cau	sed a light	glaze of ice	on some	roads.	
NCZ033	Aver	y								
	22	2300EST 0100EST			0	0			Freezing Rain	
	23 Light	freezing rain car	used a glaze	of ice on road	ls in the hig	her elevati	ions for a co	uple of ho	ours.	
Yancey County										
Countywide	23	1300EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	A few	1500EST creeks were rep	ortedly floo	ding.						
			, ,,,,	S						

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of rsons	Estim Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
NORTH CAROLIN	A, Sout	hwest								
Cabarrus County										
East Portion	23	1300EST 1700EST			0	0			Flood	
		tent overnight a east of Mt. Pleas	_	rainfall result	ed in the fl	looding of	a couple of	roads. C	one was northeast of Co	ncord, and another
NCZ051	Swai	n								
	23 Sever	1500EST al mudslides res	ulted from h	eavy rainfall.	0 One of the	0 slides kno	cked a trail	er off its fo	Mudslide oundation.	
<b>Madison County</b>										
Northwest Portion	23	1600EST 1900EST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Little		ooded - and p	perhaps some s	small tribut	taries. Hig	hway 208 w	as partiall	y closed with one lane f	looded.
<b>Swain County</b>										
4 NW Lauada	24	0815EST			0	0			Thunderstorm Win	
	A few	trees were blow	n down arou	and Fontana L	ake. In add	lition, a po	wer line wa	s blown do	own, resulting in a powe	er outage.
<b>Madison County</b>										
Mars Hill	24	0830EST 0845EST			0	0			Thunderstorm Win	d (G50)
M.P. C. 4	A few	trees were blow	vn down.							
Madison County Marshall	24	0830EST			0	0			Thunderstorm Win	d (C50)
Wiaishan		0845EST trees were blow	yn down		v	v			Thunderstorm Will	u (U30)
П1.С	Alew	tices were blow	vii dowii.							
Haywood County Canton	24	0830EST			0	0			Thunderstorm Win	d (C50)
Canton		s were reported	blown down.		v	U			Thunderstorm will	u (G50)
NODTH DAKOTA		•								
<u>NORTH DAKOTA,</u> NDZ044>046		<u>1 anu                                    </u>	mmons							
NDZ0442 040	28	0500CST	111110115		0	0			Heavy Snow	
		1700CST							•	
	band o	of heavy snow a	cross souther Hettinger to	rn North Dako Selfridge to S	ta. The hea trasburg. A	aviest snov more gen	vfall of 6 to eral snowfa	8 inches f	hern plains and produce ell just north of the Nort inches fell from the So	th Dakota
NORTH DAKOTA,	East									
	NON	E REPORTED.								
OHIO, East										
OHZ049-059	Harr	rison - Belmor	nt							
	07	0600EST 0800EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	the 6t Harris	h, and continue	d into the ov	vernight hours	of the 7th	a. By the	early morni	ng hours	I falling during the early of the 7th, snowfall totally reporting between 3	als at Belmont and
OHIO, North										
OHZ011	Cuya 07	nhoga 1000EST			0	0	15K		Heavy Snow	
	07	2200EST			U	U	13K		Heavy Show	
		westerly flow a noga County.	cross Lake I	Erie caused la	ke efffect	snow band	s to develo	p. Up to	eight inches of snow t	fell in southeastern
OHZ003-006>008	Luca	s - Wood - Ot	ttawa - Sar	ıduskv						
	30	2100EST		· · · · <del></del> J	0	0	3M		Ice Storm	
	31	1000EST								

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numbe Perso		Estimated Damage		January 200
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property Crops	Character of Storm	
OHIO, North									
	Freezin accum power dozen	ng rain was first ulation occurred outages resulte homes and 19 v	reported lat l in Lucas C d from down rehicles were	te on the 30th ounty with in ned power line damaged by	and continued excess of one nes and trees.	throug -quarter In Luc rees. S	h the late morning he inch of ice in Woodas County alone, or	f a warm front extending tours on the 31st. Up to d, Ottawa and Sandusky ver 400 trees and limbs ges and many downed tr storm.	one-half inch of ic Counties. Scattere were downed. Tw
OHIO, Northwest									
OHZ001>002-004	Willia 31	ams - Fulton 0300EST 1400EST	- Defiance		0	0	0	Ice Storm	
	of one Over 2 reporte have p	ne Northwest Ol and one half in 250,000 homes and the most out ower restored for	nio with ice ches in some were without ages ever for or over 3 day	accumulation e locations. R t power at so r the Michian ys. Several co	s from one qu toads were ice me point during a region, surp mmunities issue	arter to covered ng the s assing a ued stat	over one half inch of d mainly along and torm with widespre- any any previous se e of emergencies for	st Lower Michigan, No on trees and power lines, north of the Indiana and ad trees and power lines were weather event. Som over 48 hours, with the perty damage was limite	with accumulation Michigan state line down. AEP electric e customers did no Red Cross and loca
OHIO, Southeast OHZ066>067-075>076- 084>087	Perry	- Morgan - A	Athens - W	Vashington	- Vinton - N	1eigs -	Gallia - Lawren	ce	
0042 007	06 07 Snow	0700EST 0700EST depths of 2 to 4	inches were	common.	0	0		Snow	
OHZ083	Jacks	on							
	06 07 The st	0800EST 0700EST ate highway de	partment re	ported 4 to 6	0 inches of sno	0 ow acci	umulation. The tov	Heavy Snow vn of Jackson measured	a snow depth of
	inches	•							
OHZ087	Lawr 19	ence 0500EST 1100EST			0	0		Heavy Snow	
	A quic	k 4 to 7 inches	of snow accu	umulated acro	oss the county.	The up	oper limit was along	the Ohio River.	
OHZ075>076-083>086	Ather	ns - Washingt 0500EST	ton - Jacks	son - Vintor	n - Meigs - C	Gallia 0		Snow	
	17	1100EST			v	v		Show	
	On the	northern fringe	of a souther	astern storm,	snow accumul	ated 2 t	o 4 inches.		
Gallia County Countywide	24	0100EST 1100EST			0	0		Heavy Rain	
<b>Lawrence County</b>		IIIII							
Countywide	24	0100EST 1100EST			0	0		Heavy Rain	
	County		orted a 24 h	ours total of 2	2.85 inches. G			as of Lawrence County lly minor overflow of sm	
OHZ066>067-075>076- 083>087	Perry	- Morgan - A	Athens - W	Vashington	- Jackson -	Vintor	ı - Meigs - Gallia	- Lawrence	
	28	1000EST 1800EST			0	0		Record Warmth	
	Aftern warme	-	es reached i	nto the uppe	r 60s and low	er 70s.	South Point and V	Waterloo both registered	72 degrees for the
OHZ066>067-075>076- 083>087	Perry	- Morgan - A	Athens - W	Vashington	- Jackson -	Vintor	ı - Meigs - Gallia	- Lawrence	

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		ber of	Estin Dan		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
OHIO, Southeast		noon temperatur grees, Marietta						9 degrees,	Gallipolis and South Point both registered
OHIO, Southwest OHZ079-088	Brow 19	vn - Scioto 1100EST			0	0			Winter Storm
		1200EST pressure center w affected port						olinas. The	northern edge of the snow associated with
OHZ079-081-088	24	vn - Adams - 0619EST 0900EST			0	0			Flood
	Nume	rous roads were	e closed acros	s the county of	due to high	water.			
OHZ034	Merc 31	2337EST 2359EST			0	0			Flood
	High v	water affected s	everal roads	across the sou	thern part o	f the cour	nty.		
OKLAHOMA, East Okfuskee County	ern								
Weleetka Okfuskee County	23	1500CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Weleetka Pittsburg County	23	1500CST			0	0			Thunderstorm Wind (G52)
Featherston Pittsburg County	23	1510CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Quinton Tulsa County	23	1525CST			0	0			Hail (0.88)
2 NE Bixby Sequoyah County	23	1535CST			0	0			Thunderstorm Wind (G51) M
5 SW Sallisaw	The d		l a small gar	age blown of	f its founda	tion, a tra			Thunderstorm Wind (G61) ng Kerr Lake to the southwest of Sallisaw. s blown over, a chicken house which was
Sequoyah County Sallisaw	23	1620CST	<u>I</u>		0	0			Hail (0.75)
OKZ054>056-059	29	e - Washingt 2100CST	on - Nowat	a - Pawnee	0	0	1.5M		Ice Storm
	Oklah Tempo Osage those trees o	oma resulted in eratures remains and Pawnee co- counties, soil te	in a widespi ed above fre ounties, the te mperatures re ck coating of	ead rain ever ezing across emperature die emained abov ice, however	ent across of much of ea d fall a few re freezing. , as two to t	eastern O stern Okl degrees b Thus, roa hree inche	oklahoma fr ahoma. Ho below freezi ds did not b es of rain fel	om the e owever, ac ng. While ecome icy	a shallow cold air mass moving south into vening of the 29th into the next night. cross a large part of Nowata, Washington, the air temperature was below freezing in . Exposed objects such as power lines and tree limbs and power lines fell down due to
OKZ076	Le Fl 31	1700CST 2359CST			0	0			Flood
		oteau river near			_			•	v days of February.
OKZ076	Le Fl	lore 1800CST			0	0			Flood
		2359CST oteau river near ver as it crested			_		•	•	31. Moderate flooding was reported along

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of rsons	Estim Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### OKLAHOMA, Extreme Southeast

NONE REPORTED.

#### OKLAHOMA, Panhandle

OKZ003

Beaver

29 1800CST 0 Ice Storm

An arctic air mass in place over the eastern Oklahoma panhandle and abundant moisture over the cold air produced one quarter of an inch of ice at Beaver Oklahoma.

OKZ001>003

Cimarron - Texas - Beaver

0600CST Winter Storm 30

0600CST 31

A strong low pressure system in the upper atmosphere approached the Oklahoma panhandle from the west as a cold arctic air mass remained in place along with abundant moisture. Six inches of snow was reported at Boise City and at Guymon Oklahoma while five inches of snow and a quarter of an inch of ice was reported at Beaver Oklahoma. Slick roads created by the winter storm indirectly contributed to a fatal accident four miles north of Bryan's Corner Oklahoma in Beaver county on U.S. Highway 83 at 0820 CST. A seventeen-year old male was killed in the collision of two vehicles. Several other accidents were reported across the Oklahoma panhandle due to the snow and ice.

#### OKLAHOMA, Western, Central and Southeast

**Coal County** 

1408CST Hail (0.88) Lehigh

Hail was reported near Highway 75.

**Seminole County** 

1445CST Hail (0.75) 6 N Wewoka 23

038

OKZ004>029-033>035- Harper - Woods - Alfalfa - Grant - Kay - Ellis - Woodward - Major - Garfield - Noble - Roger Mills - Dewey -Custer - Blaine - Kingfisher - Logan - Payne - Beckham - Washita - Caddo - Canadian - Oklahoma - Lincoln -

Ice Storm

Grady - Mcclain - Cleveland - Harmon - Greer - Kiowa - Comanche

0100CST

1200CST

Freezing rain began across the northwest third of the state during the evening of the 29th with significant accumulations of ice developing shortly after midnight on the 30th. Freezing rain shifted southward during the early morning of the 30th with moderate to occasionally heavy freezing rain occurring in a 50 to 60 mile wide band, extending from north central Oklahoma, near Ponca City and Perry, southwestward toward Enid, Kingfisher, Oklahoma City, Weatherford, Anadarko, and Hobart. In many areas, the freezing rain continued for 12 to 24 hours, with ice accumulations of 1 to 2 inches commonly observed. As the end of the storm neared, freezing rain transitioned to sleet and snow across Harper, Ellis, Woods, and Woodward Counties, with only a brief transition to sleet across central Oklahoma, including areas along and near Interstate 35.

The worst damage resulting from ice accumulations occurred from near Ponca City, Blackwell, Red Rock, Perry, and Stillwater, southwestward through Enid, Canton, Watonga, Hennessey, Kingfisher, and Guthrie, to near Clinton, Weatherford, El Reno, northwest side of Oklahoma City, Edmond, Cordell, Binger, and Minco. The damage was catastrophic in places, with thousands of utility poles brought down by the weight of the ice, along with thousands of trees. Dozens of towns were left completely without power for days, with some residents expected to be without power for weeks. At one point, nearly 250,000 residents were left without power. In addition to several traffic-related fatalities during the storm, partially due to wet roads, an elderly woman died from hypothermia in her home in Hennessey in Kingfisher County, when electricity to her house was knocked out. Total damage across the state is expected be in the hundreds of millions of dollars.

#### **OREGON, Central and East**

ORZ042-045

North Central Oregon - Foothills Of The Blue Mountains

0100PST **Ice Storm** 

0900PST

Cold air was in place along the Oregon Cascades and the Foothills of the Blue Mountains. An approaching warm front brought rain, but as it fell through the cold air, ice built up on tree limbs and road surfaces. This ice storm left 1/4 to 1/2 inch accumulation, bringing down several power lines and cancelling school in the cities of Condon and Moro.

**ORZ050** Wallowa County

> 0500PST **Heavy Snow**

1130PST

Heavy snow fell overnight in Wallowa County. Joseph, at 4085 feet reported 8 inches of snow. Enterprise, at 3800 feet, reported between 7 and 8 inches of snow.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of rsons	Estin Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
OREGON, Central an	d Eas	t								
ORZ049		<u>-</u> d Ronde Val	ley							
	06	1230PST			0	0			High Wind (G42)	М
	Sustair	1500PST ned winds of ox	er 45 mph w	ere measured	by a storm	spotter in	the Grande	Ronde Va	alley for several hours.	
ORZ044			•		-,	- P			,	
UKZU44	Lowe 12	r Columbia 1000PST	Basin		0	0			High Wind (G44)	М
		1315PST							· /	
	Sustair	ned winds of ov	er 40 mph w	ere measured	for several	hours out	tside Hermis	ton by an	automated wind sensor.	
ORZ045		ills Of The I	Blue Mount	ains						.,
	12 High v	1022PST	eak must of a	50 mph repor	0	0 Pendleton	Airport an	d a neak	High Wind (G52) gust of 70 mph reported	
		al Weather Ser		оо шри терог	ned at the	1 endictor	Aliport ali	u a peak	gust of 70 mph reported	r at the rendicton
ORZ046-048	Rlue	Mountains -	Ochoco-Jo	hn Dav Hio	phlands					
0142010 010	19	2200PST	ochoco go	iiii Day IIIg	0	0			Heavy Snow	
0.07040	20	1730PST	_							
ORZ049	Gran	d Ronde Val 2200PST	ley		0	0			Winter Storm	
	20	1900PST			v	Ü			white Storm	
									0 feet, received 12 inche	
		0 inches at an e ayed a role in t							, at an elevation of 3250	feet. Strong winds
ODECON Nowthwest	F-	,		,,,						
OREGON, Northwest ORZ001>002-006>007	North	nern Oregon	Coast - Ce	ntral Orego	n Coast .	. Greate	r Portland	Metro	Area - Central Willa	mette Valley
O112001-002 000-007	06	0300PST	Coast - CC	ntrai Orege	0	0	i i ortiano	Wictio 2	Winter Storm	mette vancy
	07	2100PST			,				alting in flooding and m	
	High v of wat estima or muc	vinds knocked er was reporte ted at \$30K. A dslides were rep	out power alo d on US101 private singl ported on Sou	ong the coast to south of Seast e engine plan of the River Roa	from Canno side. A clo se was flipp ad in Salem	on Beach a gged culved by the and Saltz	and Seaside vert resulted gusty winds zman Road o	to Warren in a wash at the As outside of	aton for varying periods of thout on Highway 53- th storia Regional Airport in Portland. Reported wind	of time. Ten inches e cost of repair is a Warrenton. Land is included Netarts
	mph, l		t 41 mph gu	sting to 60 r					Newport Jetty 44 gusts side gusts to 68 mph, T	
ORZ001>002	North	nern Oregon	Coast - Ce	ntral Orego	on Coast					
	11	0800PST			0	0			High Wind (G40)	М
	12 A PAc	2100PST eific storm caus	ed winds at	Garibaldi of	46 mph, th	e Newpor	t Jetty 31mp	h with gu	sts to 43 mph, and winds	s at Florence of 45
	mph.									
ORZ003-011	Coast	t Range Of N	w Oregon	- Northern	Oregon (	Cascades	S			
	18 19	0900PST 2200PST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	Snowf	all reported inc							nd Government Camp, 9 son reported 1 inch of sr	
ORZ001>004-006-	North	orn Orogon	Coast C	ontrol Oroc	ton Coost	Coost	Panga O	f Nw O	regon - Central Coa	st Danga Of W
009>013									· North Oregon Casc	
	_							_	In Lane County	
	19	0300PST			0	0			Winter Storm	
	Oregon winds. inches snowfa	n. The Newpor 72 hour snow at Bennett Pas alls included 12	rt Jetty report fall totals inc s and Govern 2 inches at Bu	ed sustained voluded 70 incomment Camp, axton, 6 inches	winds to 44 thes at San 44 inches as at Mist,	mph with tiam Pass at Blue Bo 10 inches	n gusts to 51, 66 inches ox Pass, and at Sunset Su	mph, whi at Timber 35+ incho nmit, and	ry snows to the inland a ile Garibaldi and Florence line, 60 inches at Mt H es at Willamette Pass. I d 9 inches at Wilson Riv 14 inches at Brightwood	e reported 40 mph ood Meadows, 57 n the Coast Range er Summit. In the

500 ft elevation and 2 to 3 inches below. Skyline Boulevard in the Portland West Hills reported 2 to 3 inches.

Estacada, and 6 inches at Pleasant Hill and Walterville. In the Columbia River Gorge accumulations were generally 5 inches above

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **OREGON, Northwest**

#### ORZ001>007-009>013

Northern Oregon Coast - Central Oregon Coast - Coast Range Of Nw Oregon - Central Coast Range Of W Oregon - Lower Columbia - Greater Portland Metro Area - Central Willamette Valley - Western Columbia River Gorge - North Oregon Cascades Foothills - Northern Oregon Cascades - Cascade Foothills In Lane **County - Cascades In Lane County** 

0200PST 24 Winter Storm

27 1200PST

Another strong winter storm moved into Northwest Oregon and lingered over the area for several days, bringing high winds to the coast and heavy snowfalls to inland areas. Florence reported sustained winds to 46 mph with gusts to 63 mph, Newport Jetty 39 mph with gusts to 53 mph, and Garibaldi 42 mph. Storm total snowfall accumulations included 32 inches at Timberline Lodge on Mt Hood, 30 inches at Santiam Pass and Mt Hood Meadows, 27 inches at Bennett Pass, 24 inches at Blue Box Pass, 23 inches at Willamette Pass, and 21 inches at Government Camp in the Cascades. In the Coast Mountains, Buxton reported 22 inches, Wilson River Summit 15 inches, Sunset Summit 13 inches, and Mist 6 inches. In the Foothills, Detroit had 13 inches, the Upper Highlands 10 to 12 inches, and Brightwood 8 inches. In the Willamette Valley, the South Salem Foothills had 12 to 16 inches, Skyline Boulevard in the Portland West Hills 8 to 12 inches, Oregon City 5 to 6 inches, Amity 8 inches, Dallas 7 inches, Newburg 4 to 7 inches, West Linn 4 inches, and Corvallis 4 inches. Along the Lower Columbia, Clatskanie reported 8 inches. Along the Coastal Beaches, both Seaside and Cannon Beach reported 1 to 2 inches. In the Columbia River Gorge 1 to 2 inches were reported.

#### ORZ003>004-006>007

Coast Range Of Nw Oregon - Central Coast Range Of W Oregon - Greater Portland Metro Area - Central Willamette Valley

0900PST **Heavy Snow** 27

28 2100PST

Heavy snows fell across the Coastal Mountains and Willamette Valley. Portland General Electric reported 7000 homes lost power in the Salem, Silverton, Scotts Mills, Turner and Jefferson areas due to snow ladened trees and branches snapping and falling into power lines. In the Coast Range, Sunset Summit reported 20 inches, Wilson River Summit reported 16 inches, Buxton 22 inches, and Swiss Home 14 inches, along the coast Nehalem reported 4 inches of new snow. In the Willamette Valley, Oregon City had 3 inches, Tigard 4 inches, Salem 3 to 4 inches, Corvallis 4 inches, Portland 2 inches, SW Portland 4 inches, and Skyline Boulevard 7.5 inches.

#### ORZ001-006-009

Northern Oregon Coast - Greater Portland Metro Area - Western Columbia River Gorge 0900PST 31 2100PST

Reported snowfall amounts included 1 inch at Astoria and Tillamook on the Oregon Coast, 1 to 2 inches on Skyline in the Portland West Hills, and 2 inches at Corbett in the Western Columbia River Gorge.

#### ORZ011

**Northern Oregon Cascades** 

0300PST **Heavy Snow** 

2100PST

Heavy snows fell in the Cascades. Santiam Pass reported 14 inches, Mt Hood Meadows 11 inches, Tombstone 10 inches and Bennett Pass 7 inches.

#### **OREGON, Southeast**

**ORZ062** 

Baker

1930PST Fog

Dense fog developed in Baker County on the evening of January 3rd. Visibility was reduced to a quarter mile throughout the night. Morning traffic on Interstate 84 was slowed by limited visibility and slick roadways. Visibility began to improve by 1000 am.

#### ORZ062-064

**Baker - Lower Treasure Valley** 

0200PST **Heavy Snow** 19

21 1300PST

A series of Pacific storms dropped a total of 16 to 26 inches of snow across Baker County during the weekend of January 19th through 21st. Snowfall in the Oregon Lower Treasure Valley was limited to the afternoon of the 20th when 2 to 3 inches fell.

#### **OREGON, Southwest**

ORZ021-021

South Central Oregon Coast

1100PST High Wind (G67) M

Cape Blanco recorded the first of three peak gusts of 67 mph. The others were reported at 1200 and 1400 PST.

A High Wind Warning was issued for the headlands of Oregon zones ORZ021/022 at 0510 PST on 01/01 and expired at 0510 PST on 01/02. The above observations verified the warning. Cape Blanco exceeded warning criteria continuously between 1000 and 1400 PST on 01/01/02.

		Time	Path	Path	Nun	nber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **OREGON, Southwest**

021

#### ORZ021-021-021- South Central Oregon Coast

0900PST High Wind (G68) M 06 0714PST

Cape Blanco recorded a sustained wind of 53 mph.

A High Wind Warning was issued for the coastal headlands of Oregon zones ORZ021/022 at 0430 on 01/06 and expired at 1750 PST on 01/07. The above observations were the strongest recorded during this event and they easily verified the warning. The peak gusts at Cape Arago exceeded warning criteria every hour between 1400 and 2100 PST on 01/06. The peak gusts at Cape Blanco exceeded the criteria every hours between 0500 PST on 01/06 and 0000 PST on 01/07.

#### **ORZ031 Central & Eastern Lake County**

1944PST High Wind (G61) M Spotter LA20 reported sustained winds 30-40 mph since 1800 PST with a peak gust of 61 mph recorded at 1838 PST.

No warning was in effect when this report was received, but a Wind Advisory was issued at 2000 PST in response to this report. The advisory expired at 0410 PST on 01/08.

#### ORZ026-029-029-029>030

#### Jackson County - Klamath Basin - Northern & Eastern Klamath County & Western Lake County

21 0852PST **Heavy Snow** 

0800PST 22

Spotter JA45 reported 4 inches of snow overnight.

#### **ORZ030** Northern & Eastern Klamath County & Western Lake County

High Wind (G45)

Spotter KL97 reported winds 35-45 mph 0700-0900 PST.

A Winter Storm Warning was issued for Oregon zones ORZ027/028 at 2100 PST on 01/19. It was later extended to ORZ030 north of Diamond Lake Junction at 2213 PST on 01/19, and to ORZ025 above 3500 feet at 1430 PST on 01/20. The warnings were cancelled at  $1450\ PST$  on 01/21. In addition to this, a Blizzard Warning was issued for Oregon zone ORZ031 at  $1245\ PST$  on 01/20and cancelled at 1330 PST on 01/21.

From the above reports, it is evident that ORZ029 should have been included in the warning area, it was covered only by a Snow Advisory. Also, the warning area should have been extended to ORZ026 toward the end of the event when snow levels dropped down to the valley floors on the west side of the Cascades. The Blizzard Warning did not verify, but one station at Summer Lake in the warning area got 5 inches of snow. The High Wind report at Chemult occurred after all warnings were cancelled.

#### ORZ021-021-021-021

#### **South Central Oregon Coast**

2100PST High Wind (G65) M

25 0100PST

Cape Blanco recorded a peak gust of 65 mph.

A High Wind Warning was issued for the headlands of Oregon zones ORZ021/022 at 0530 PST on 01/24 and expired at 1020 PST on 01/25. The warning verified at Cape Arago and Cape Blanco, and the highest recorded sustained winds and peak gusts are listed above. Cape Blanco met high wind warning criteria on all but two observations from 02Z to 14Z on 01/25.

### 024

### ORZ023>024-024- Central Douglas County - Eastern Curry County & Josephine County

1800PST

0800PST **Heavy Snow** 

Spotter DO35 in Glendale reported 5.5 inches of snow overnight.

A Snow Advisory was issued for ORZ021/022/023/024/025/026 above 500 feet at 0302 PST on 01/27 and expired at 0951 PST on 01/27 (ORZ026) and at 2128 PST on 01/28 for ORZ021/022/023. No expiration statement was issued for ORZ024/025 which was

The above reports verified a Heavy Snow Warning, but many other verified the advisory. Overall, this event was likely best handled with a Snow Advisory.

#### PACIFIC

Saipan

Chalon Kanoa 1200SST **Rip Currents** 1400SST

> Two men were stranded while boogie boarding and a male juvenile was sweptby strong currents during seperate incidents in the channel at Sugar Dock Saipan.

> In the first incident, Peter Siclair and an unidentified companion were boogie board surfing at Sugar Dock when both were swept away by strong currents in the channel. One lost his boogie board while the other was hanging on the board to stay afloat.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated			January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **PACIFIC**

A witness asked Lt. Pedro Muna, an off duty policeman, and his nephew Ray King for help. They used a 21 foot Bayliner boat in the

Soon after rescuing Peter Sinclair and his friend, police officer told Muna that a boy was carried away by strong currents in the channel. The boy had jumped into the water, got cramps and was swept away by the currents. Police Officer Mike Camacho ad retired Firefighter Joe Torres immediately jumped into the water and held the boy to prevent him from drifting further outside the reef

#### Guam

Ritidian Point

21 1500SST **Rip Currents** 1545SST

A U.S. Marine on Guam in support of homeland defense. During a barbecue party Cpl. Marcello D. Wilks, 23, went swimming with two other Marines (Petty Officer 3rd class Daniel Jacobsen and Sgt. Chris Geilarowski) at Sirena Beach around noon time. The three were swept away by strong currents, but two of them were able to swim back to shore. A U.S.Marine Corps C-130 cargo plane, a Navy HC-5 helicopter and Guam Fire Department Rescue 2 Unit were sent to the scene to try to find the missing man.

At 3:22 pm Guam Fire department rescuers entered the water about 25 yards from shore, the mans body was recovered in 40 feet of water about 20 minutes later. M23IW

#### Guam

Ritidian Point

0930SST 27 **Rip Currents** 1000SST

At 930 am a report of a distressed swimmer was made to 911. Rescue units were immediately dispatched and the man was located off the reef between Ritidian and Urunao. The man was trying to maneuver his outrigger canoe through a narrow, treacherous channel at the northern end of Urunao Beach, which resulted in the canoe turning over after which he was swept out. At about 1005 am the man was hoisted to safety by the HC-5 Unit and then transported to the Naval Hospital in Agana Heights. He was treated at the hospital and was released.

#### PACIFIC OCEAN

San Mateo Pt To Mexican Bdr Out 30Nm

15 NW Mission Beach 1324PST Waterspout

#### PENNSYLVANIA, Central

017>019-024>028-033>037-041>042-045>046-049>053-056>059-063>065

PAZ005>006-010>012- Mckean - Potter - Elk - Cameron - Northern Clinton - Clearfield - Northern Centre - Southern Centre -Cambria - Blair - Huntingdon - Mifflin - Juniata - Somerset - Bedford - Fulton - Franklin - Tioga - Northern Lycoming - Sullivan - Southern Clinton - Southern Lycoming - Union - Snyder - Montour - Northumberland -Columbia - Perry - Dauphin - Schuylkill - Lebanon - Cumberland - Adams - York

> 1200EST **Heavy Snow** 06

Low pressure developed rapidly across the lower Mississippi Valley and intensified as it moved northeast through the mid-Atlantic region. The low pressure system moved across the Delmarva Peninsula before continuing northeast into the Atlantic. Snow from the system began across the southern tier counties of central Pennsylvania around noon on Sunday, January 6th, spreading into the middle part of the Commonwealth by 2 to 3 p.m. Another axis of heavier snow pivoted into the area from the south during the mid-afternoon hours of the 6th. This band of heavier snow became stationary across the central portions of Pennsylvania. Six (6) inches of snow was noted in most areas by 6 to 8 p.m. Northwestern areas reached the 6-inch mark by around midnight. Storm totals ranged from 1 to 3 inches in the far southeast, where rain mixed with the snow, to 10 to 12 inches across the central mountains and portions of the middle and upper Susquehanna Valley. Maximum snowfall reported in the WFO State College area of responsibility with the storm was 14 inches record in Zion, Centre County.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated			January 2002	
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dama	age		vanuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### PENNSYLVANIA, Central

PAZ005>006-037-042- Mckean - Potter - Tioga - Sullivan - Schuylkill - Lebanon - York - Lancaster 058>059-065>066

> 1000EST 19 **Heavy Snow** 2200EST

Low pressure developed rapidly across the lower Mississippi Valley and intensified as it moved northeast through the mid-Atlantic region. The low pressure system then reformed off the Delmarva Coast. Snow from the system began across the southern tier counties of central Pennsylvania around 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, January 19th. A second band of snow set up across the northern tier of Pennsylvania around noon on Saturday, slowly sinking southward during the day. Most of central Pennsylvania was sandwiched between these two areas, receiving 2 to 4 inches of snow. Snowfall of 6 inches or more fell across the northern tier counties, and also across the far southeast. Maximum reported snowfall in the WFO State College area of responsibility with this storm was 8 inches in Coudersport, Potter County.

#### PAZ004>006-037

#### Warren - Mckean - Potter - Tioga

0001EST **Ice Storm** 1000EST

Low pressure over the Central Plains moved northeast across New York State and out through the St. Lawrence River Valley. As precipitation moved across the region, temperatures fell as cold air moved into the region from the north. Rain which fell on Wednesday, January 30th, changed to freezing rain by midnight of Thursday the 31st across the northern tier counties. Ice accumulated between one-quarter and one-half inches across the far northern tier counties. Farther south, into the central counties, lighter accumulations of freezing rain was noted. Most significant, ice accumulations in the WFO State College area of responsibility were noted in Potter County, where up to one-half inch of ice accumulated. Schools announced delayed openings. Precipitation

#### PENNSYLVANIA, East

#### **PAZ071**

#### Philadelphia

0000EST **Snow Drought** 01

brushing teeth or shaving.

The first snow of the season started falling at Philadelphia International Airport at 654 p.m. EST. This was the latest into the winter season for the first snow to fall. The previous record was December 27, 1990.

### 067>071

PAZ054>055-060>062- Carbon - Monroe - Berks - Lehigh - Northampton - Chester - Montgomery - Bucks - Delaware - Philadelphia

0000EST 01

> Unseasonably dry weather continued across Eastern Pennsylvania during the month of January. While precipitation totals came close to normal in and around Philadelphia, only about half of the normal monthly precipitation totals fell in the Lehigh Valley and the Poconos. On a county weighted average, monthly precipitation totals ranged from 1.6 inches in Northampton County to 3.2 inches in Delaware County. Normal is around 3.3 inches. The drought warning remained in effect for all of Eastern Pennsylvania. A drought warning calls for a 10 to 15 percent voluntary reduction in water consumption. Methods to conserve water include fixing leaking toilets and faucets, running dishwashers and washing machines at full loads only, replacing old toilets with newer ones, installing water efficient showerheads, leaving a jug of water in the refrigerator, using a bucket to wash vehicles and turning off the water while

Drought

The Delaware River Basin Commission, which oversees water supply throughout the Delaware River Basin declared a "drought" on December 3rd when the supply of water in the New York City reservoir system dropped below a designated level for early December. This triggered additional reductions in the amount of water released from the reservoirs into the Delaware River and the amount diverted out of the Delaware River Basin to New York City and New Jersey. Diversions to New York City dropped from 800 million gallons a day to 520 million gallons a day. The Delaware River Basin Commission declared a drought emergency on December 18th. The emergency declaration gave the commission the power to restrict the amount of water suppliers could draw from the basin. It gave the commission the authority to take water from municipal reservoirs to maintain river levels. It could also call for water releases from federal, state and privately owned reservoirs. Water from Lake Nockamixon, the F.E. Walter Reservoir and Lake Wallenpaupack could be used to maintain river levels. They were last used for this purpose in the 1960s. The releases help protect the riverbank and aquatic life and also prevents salt water from flowing up the Delaware River. Salt water intrusion causes corrosion problems for industries and increases water treatment costs for municipalities that depend on the river for their water supply. Maintaining river levels are also important for groundwater reserves that are recharged by the river itself. The salt front along the Delaware River was farther upstream than it normally is during January. The emergency declaration also gives the commission the power to request that utilities and other companies that use more than one million gallons of water a day to prepare contingency plans to use less water and submit the plans to the commission.

#### PAZ060>061-067>068

#### Berks - Lehigh - Chester - Montgomery

1500EST Wintry Mix 06 07 0000EST

Number of

Estimated

		Time Local/			Number of Persons		Estim Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
PENNSYLVANIA	A, East									
PAZ062-069	Nortl	nampton - Bu	icks							
	06 07	1700EST 0000EST			0	0		0	Winter Storm	
PAZ054>055	Carb	on - Monroe								
	06 07	1730EST 0200EST			0	0		0	Heavy Snow	
									15 1 6	

A quick hitting winter storm dropped heavy snow across the Poconos and parts of Northampton and Bucks Counties. It dropped a wintry mix across the rest of the Lehigh Valley and in Berks, Chester and Montgomery Counties. Little if any snow or sleet fell in Philadelphia and Delaware Counties. The event lasted only about six to eight hours, but up to 9 inches of snow accumulated in the Poconos. Snowfall rates of an inch per hour were common in the Poconos. In the Philadelphia area, precipitation began during the afternoon as rain and sleet. As the precipitation intensity increased, it changed over to snow around sunset in the upper parts of the suburbs. Eventually enough warm air moved in aloft to change precipitation back to rain with some pockets of freezing rain. The only exception was in upper Bucks County, where precipitation remained mostly snow. As the low accelerated offshore, precipitation changed back to snow before it ended by 11 p.m. EST. In Berks County, the Lehigh Valley and the Poconos, precipitation started as snow around sunset. Warm air moving in aloft changed the precipitation to sleet and freezing rain in Berks County and the Lehigh Valley during the first half of the evening. The shortest duration changeover occurred in Northampton County. As the low pressure system pulled offshore, precipitation changed back to snow before ending by midnight EST. In the Poconos, precipitation fell mainly as snow.

Untreated roads were treacherous and many accidents were reported. Vehicles slid into ditches, creeks and one another. The worst reported accidents occurred in Berks County. In Spring Township, a tanker truck carrying gasoline on the northbound lanes of U.S. Route 222 overturned at 430 pm. EST. About 1,000 gallons were spilled. Northbound U.S. Route 222, Pennsylvania State Route 183 and Broadcasting Road were closed until the next morning. The eastbound lanes of Interstate 78 from Hamburg to the Lehigh County line were closed from 945 p.m. EST through 4 a.m. EST because of a four tractor trailer accident. In Carbon County, U.S. Route 209 was closed because of stuck vehicles. Schools were closed the next day in Carbon and Monroe Counties and had delayed openings in Berks County

Specific accumulations included 9 inches in Lehighton and Nesquehoning (Carbon County), 8.0 inches in Pocono Summit (Monroe County), 6 inches in Williams Township (Northampton County), Springtown (Bucks County) and Mount Pocono (Monroe County), 4.8 inches in Bath (Northampton County), 4.5 inches in Coplay (Lehigh County), 4.0 inches at the Lehigh Valley International Airport, 3.0 inches in Blue Marsh (Berks County), 2.7 inches in Palm (Montgomery County), 2.5 inches in Perkasie (Bucks County), 2.0 inches in Honey Brook (Chester County) and Pottstown (Montgomery County), 1.5 inches in West Chester (Chester County) and 1.0 inch in New Hope (Bucks County).

The low pressure system responsible for the first winter storm of the season developed near Houston, Texas the morning of the 5th. It moved rapidly northeast and reached the Alabama/Georgia border at 7 a.m. EST on the 6th, was just east of Atlantic City at 7 p.m. EST on the 6th and reached Nova Scotia by the morning of the 7th.

### 067>069

### PAZ054>055-060>062- Carbon - Monroe - Berks - Lehigh - Northampton - Chester - Montgomery - Bucks

0700EST 1900EST

While the surface low pressure system that caused the snow on Sunday the 6th was located over Nova Scotia the morning of the 7th, the upper level system that supported the surface low still had to move through Pennsylvania and New Jersey. As it did, light snow developed across the area. In and around Philadelphia, temperatures remained above freezing and snow melted as it fell. But farther north, where temperatures were colder and the precipitation intensity was heavier, snow accumulated between 1 and 4 inches. Untreated roads became slippery, especially from Berks County northeast through the Lehigh Valley and the Poconos. In Berks County, a vehicular accident killed one person and injured two others on Pennsylvania State Route 625 in Cumru Township. Sixty persons lost power in the township. Elsewhere in the county, a seven vehicle pile-up on Interstate 76 during the afternoon of the 7th resulted in 20 to 30 other vehicles skidding and becoming stuck on the icy stretch of the interstate. A five vehicle accident closed the only lane of the Lindbergh Viaduct.

Accumulations included 3.5 inches in Saylorsburg (Monroe County), 3.0 inches in Pocono Summit (Monroe County), Bath (Northampton County) and Salisbury Township (Lehigh County), 2.5 inches in Williams Township (Northampton County), 2.0 inches in Perkasie (Bucks County), 1.4 inches in Glenmoore (Chester County) and one inch at the Lehigh Valley International

### 067>069

PAZ054>055-060>062- Carbon - Monroe - Berks - Lehigh - Northampton - Chester - Montgomery - Bucks

0700EST Wintry Mix

A wintry mix of sleet and light freezing rain overspread much of Eastern Pennsylvania during the morning of the 9th. Some light snow also fell in the Lehigh Valley and the Poconos later in the morning. Precipitation amounts were generally less than one-tenth of

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### PENNSYLVANIA, East

an inch, but untreated roads became very slippery. In and around the local Philadelphia area, air temperatures were above freezing as the sleet moved across. In Chester County, several accidents occurred along the Pennsylvania Turnpike (Interstate 76) and Pennsylvania State Route 100. In Carbon County, Pennsylvania State Route 248 was closed between Palmerton and Bowmanstown because of a few accidents. One woman was seriously injured and air lifted to Lehigh Valley Hospital. Emergency personnel were told to only travel at 10 mph. In Monroe County, school buses were instructed to pull over to the side of the road until they were salted or sanded. Some afternoon classes were cancelled. The light precipitation preceded a warm front that moved through the region later on the 9th. While it was warm enough aloft for precipitation to fall as rain, colder air near or at the ground forced it to change over to sleet or freeze on contact with the ground.

### 067>071

PAZ054>055-060>062- Carbon - Monroe - Berks - Lehigh - Northampton - Chester - Montgomery - Bucks - Delaware - Philadelphia

0700EST Wind 1700EST

A strong cold front moved through the eastern part of Pennsylvania around daybreak on the 13th. As the low pressure system intensified quickly as it moved into the Canadian Maritimes, northwest winds increased and peak wind gusts reached between 38 and 48 mph in most places. Peak wind gusts included 48 mph at the Northeast Philadelphia Airport, 46 mph at the Philadelphia International Airport, 43 mph in Reading (Berks County), 41 mph at the Willow Grove NAS (Montgomery County), 39 mph in Doylestown (Bucks County) and 38 mph at the Lehigh Valley International Airport.

PAZ055-061-067>069

Monroe - Lehigh - Chester - Montgomery - Bucks

	·	 11101115			
19	0900EST		0	0	Heavy Snow
20	0100EST				
Delaw	vare				
19	1000EST		0	0	Winter Storm
20	0100EST				
Philac	delphia				
19	1030EST		0	0	Wintry Mix
20	0100EST				•

PAZ054-060-062

**PAZ070** 

**PAZ071** 

Carbon - Berks - Northampton 19 1100EST Snow 20 0100EST

A weak low pressure system that moved through the Gulf Coast States and exited quickly off the North Carolina coast had sufficient moisture and came close enough to eastern Pennsylvania to give the region some heavy snow. Freezing rain and sleet mixed with the snow in and around Philadelphia. Accumulations ranged from 3 to 6 inches in most areas. Snow spread across the region by noon EST on the 19th and fell at a fairly steady rate throughout this event. Precipitation mixed with and changed over to sleet and freezing rain in and around Philadelphia between 6 p.m. and 10 p.m. EST.

Bridges, overpasses and untreated roadways became very treacherous. Specific accumulations included 6.0 inches in Thorndale (Chester County) and Macungie (Lehigh County), 5.7 inches in Saylorsburg (Monroe County), 5.5 inches in Southampton (Bucks County) and Palm (Montgomery County), 5.2 inches in Ambler (Montgomery County), 5.1 inches in Springtown (Bucks County), 5.0 inches in Albrightsville (Carbon County), Chadds Ford (Delaware County), Boyertown (Berks County) and Analomink (Monroe County), 4.8 inches in Bensalem (Bucks County) and Glenmoore (Chester County), 4.7 inches in Reading (Berks County), 4.6 inches in Williams Township (Northampton County), 4.5 inches in Newtown Square (Delaware County), Forks (Northampton County) and Pottstown (Montgomery County), 4.0 inches at the Lehigh Valley and Philadelphia International Airports, in Bechtelsville (Berks County), Fricks (Bucks County), Lehighton (Carbon County) and Pocono Summit (Monroe County), Somerton (Philadelphia County), 3.9 inches in Exton (Chester County) and 3.0 inches in East Stroudsburg (Monroe County) and Honey Brook (Chester

The low pressure system responsible for the wintry mix developed in the Gulf Coast States during the evening of the 18th. By the morning of the 19th, it was located in northern Mississippi. At 11a.m. EST the primary low moved into Tennessee as a secondary formed near Wilmington, North Carolina. At 5 p.m. EST it moved to just east of Elizabeth City, North Carolina and then accelerated to a position south of Cape Cod at midnight EST on the 20th.

067>071

PAZ054>055-060>062- Carbon - Monroe - Berks - Lehigh - Northampton - Chester - Montgomery - Bucks - Delaware - Philadelphia

**Unseasonably Warm** 27 30

A strong ridge of high pressure at the surface and higher levels of our atmosphere brought unseasonably warm air into Pennsylvania from January 27th through the 30th. This cemented another unseasonably warm and dry month across the region. High temperatures were in the 60s and even some record breaking 70s on the 29th (the warmest day). A cold front dropped through the state late in the day on the 30th and lowered temperatures closer to seasonable levels on the 31st. Highest temperatures included 73 degrees at the Franklin Institute within Philadelphia and Neshaminy Falls (Bucks County), 72 degrees at the Philadelphia International Airport and Crum Creek (Delaware County), 71 degrees at the Northeast Philadelphia Airport, 69 degrees in Doylestown (Bucks County) and

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Damage			Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### PENNSYLVANIA, East

Valley Forge (Chester County), 68 degrees in Pottstown (Montgomery County), 67 degrees in Reading (Berks County), 66 degrees at the Lehigh Valley International Airport, 65 degrees in East Stroudsburg (Monroe County), 63 degrees in Bath (Northampton County) and 59 degrees in Mount Pocono (Monroe County). The high temperature in East Stroudsburg (Monroe County) reached 60 degrees for three consecutive days from the 27th through the 29th, the first time it occurred during January. January monthly mean temperatures averaged around 7 degrees warmer than normal, but did not crack the top ten in most locations. One place where it did was in East Stroudsburg, where the monthly mean temperature of 34.1 degrees (8.7 degrees above normal) was the sixth warmest January on record. The monthly mean temperature at the Philadelphia International Airport was 39.2 degrees, 6.9 degrees above normal

#### PAZ054>055 Carbon - Monroe

0300EST Freezing Rain

After four days of unseasonably warm weather, a cold front moved through the Poconos on the 30th. It brought much colder air into the region near the surface. Weak low pressure developed on the frontal boundary over the lower Ohio Valley late that day. Moisture rode above the frontal boundary on the 31st and spread into northeast Pennsylvania during the early morning as rain. Unfortunately, temperatures were still below freezing at the ground as precipitation fell and it froze on exposed surfaces. Spotty freezing rain and freezing drizzle persisted into the early morning on February 1st. In addition, patchy dense fog formed the night of the 31st. About one to two tenths of ice accrued on objects. Untreated roadways and walkways were treacherous.

#### PENNSYLVANIA, Northeast

PAZ038>040-043>044- Bradford - Susquehanna - Wayne - Wyoming - Lackawanna - Luzerne - Pike 047>048

> 1200EST **Heavy Snow** 1200EST 07

A storm system intensified as it moved north from the gulf coast early on the 6th to the coast of New Jersey that evening. The storm was off of Maine on the 7th. The heaviest snow was during the late afternoon and evening of the 6th. Most locations had 7 to 15 inches of snow. Snow amounts of 1 to 2 feet were from Wilkes-Barre northeast through Scranton and Honesdale to the New York state border. At the peak of the storm snowfall rates were up to 5 inches an hour with thunder and lightning. Mainly light snow lingered through the morning of the 7th as an upper level trough moved through the region.

#### PAZ038>040

Bradford - Susquehanna - Wayne

1100EST **Heavy Snow** 2300EST

Low pressure over the southern Mississippi valley, early on the 19th, strengthened and lingered off the middle Atlantic coast during the second half of the day. The moisture with this storm was helped across the northern tier of Pennsylvania by an upper level boundary. Snow amounts were mostly 4 to 7 inches across the area. Snow to water ratios were mostly 15 to 1.

# 047>048

PAZ038>040-043>044- Bradford - Susquehanna - Wayne - Wyoming - Lackawanna - Luzerne - Pike

0100EST Winter Storm 31 2359EST

A strong intensifying storm in the lower Mississippi Valley moved slowly northeast to be in New York late on February 1st. The storm pumped abundant moisture north ahead of it. The precipitation started as snow then changed over to sleet then freezing rain then finally rain. Changes happened from west to east. Most locations had two inches or less of snow. By 10 AM most locations had changed over to freezing rain. Steady freezing rain, at times moderate, fell during the daytime. By evening the Wayne and Pike counties still had freezing rain but it had lessened in intensity. Across most of the remaining area it was just rain. The freezing rain lessened in coverage and intensity overnight before finally ending late morning on the first. Ice accumulations were up to a quarter of an inch.

#### PENNSYLVANIA, Northwest

**PAZ002 Southern Erie** 

> 0100EST 25K **Heavy Snow**

Westerly winds behind a cold front caused lake effect snow showers to develop. The heaviest snow fell around daybreak. Six to eight inches of snow fell across southern Erie County with a maximum of 12 inches at both Edinboro and Franklin Center.

#### PENNSYLVANIA, West

PAZ016-023-029>032 Jefferson - Indiana - Washington - Westmoreland - Greene - Fayette

> **Heavy Snow** 0700EST

A winter storm spread heavy snow across sections of southwest Pennsylvania. The snow started falling during the early morning hours of the 6th, with several inches accumulating by midday. The snow finally tapered to flurries by early morning hours on the 7th. Final snowfall totals across the counties were as follows: Fayette and Westmoreland Counties 5-10 inches (highest totals along the ridges); Indiana County 5-8 inches; Greene, Jefferson and Washington Counties 5-7 inches.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estimated			January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dama	age		Juliaary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### PENNSYLVANIA, West

PAZ030-032

Westmoreland - Fayette

2000EST 2300EST

**Heavy Snow** 

An area of low pressure passing just to the south of the region spread several inches of snow across Fayette and Westmoreland Counties. The lower elevations across the western portions of the counties generally received 2-4 inches of snow, while the ridges over the extreme eastern sections reported accumulations of between 4-6 inches. Snow started falling by around dawn on the 19th and tapered to flurries during the late evening hours.

#### **PUERTO RICO**

NONE REPORTED.

#### RHODE ISLAND

**RIZ007** 

Newport

1300EST 19

**Heavy Snow** 

Winter Storm

Low pressure passing south of New England brought a period of heavy snow to Newport County. Snowfall totals of 7 inches were reported in Tiverton and Portsmouth, with generally 2 to 5 inches reported elsewhere in southern Rhode Island.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA, Central

SCZ015>016-018-020>022-025>031-036>037

Lancaster - Chesterfield - Mccormick - Newberry - Fairfield - Kershaw - Edgefield - Saluda - Lexington -Richland - Lee - Aiken - Sumter - Orangeburg - Calhoun

02 2120EST

Around 8 inches of snow fell over Lancaster county taking down trees and powerlines.

SCZ035-038-041

Barnwell - Clarendon - Bamberg

2140EST 02 1900EST

Ice Storm

Freezing rain and sleet fell with ice accumulations of 1/2 to 1 inch taking down trees and powerlines. Two to 4 inches of snow also

A major winter storm moved through the CSRA of Georgia and the midlands of South Carolina. Ice accumulations mainly occurred in the eastern thirds of the CWA with mainly snow over the remainder of the CWA. Ice accumulations ranged from 1/4 to 1 inch while snow accumulations ranged from 2 to 8 inches. Trees and powerlines were taken down. There were numerous accidents and driving conditions were trecherous.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA, North Coastal

SCZ017-023>024-032>034-039-046

Marlboro - Darlington - Dillon - Florence - Marion - Horry - Williamsburg - Georgetown

0300EST 04

Low pressure formed in the Gulf of Mexico the morning of January 2nd and moved up the eastern seaboard. Moisture moved north, overrunning cold high pressure, setting up a wintery mix for North and South Carolina. The precipitation began as snow over South Carolina that afternoon, and expanded to include North Carolina later that afternoon. The precipitation changed to freezing rain and sleet, then to rain over coastal sections of North and South Carolina that evening and continued through the morning of January 3rd. The precipitation in the inland counties remained as a mix of freezing rain and sleet. As the the low pressure center continued to track north, cold air wrapped around the system, changing the precipitation back to all snow by midday on January 3rd, and continued until the snow tapered off by early morning on January 4th.

The snowfall totals were heaviest over portions of Darlington, Marlboro, and Robeson counties, where between 6 to 8 inches fell, with some sleet mixed in. Counties further south and east, including Florence, Marion, Dillon, and Bladen counties received between 4 and 6 inches of snow, including between a half and an inch of freezing rain and sleet. Along coastal counties, between 1 and 3 inches of snow occurred, with around a half inch of sleet and freezing rain.

There were numerous traffic accidents reported, although there was no information on injuries. In Florence county alone, emergency personnel reported 167 accidents, over double the normal amount. There were over 1500 traffic accidents reported in South Carolina alone. The freezing rain from the storm forced many trees and large branches to snap, causing numerous power outages around the area. More than 25,000 customers were without power in Horry, Georgetown, and Brunswick counties. Secondary roads in most areas proved treacherous, but road crews managed to keep highways and primary roads open. Many businesses and schools were closed on January 3rd and 4th, including 64,000 state workers.

Ŋ	toi i	n Data	and	Chus	uai v	Cut		псп	omena	
		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Perso		Estim Dam			January 200
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
SOUTH CAROLINA.	, North	Coastal								
SCZ034	Horry	7								
	05	0400EST 0800EST			1	0			Extreme Cold	
		ature that morning		_		eet had a	apparently d	ed due to	exposure, according to	o the coroner. The
SOUTH CAROLINA	. North	west								
SCZ003		nville Mountai	ins							
	02	1400EST 1700EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
					ntains from a	bout 300	00 feet up. I	Highway 2	76 was closed below 0	Caesars Head when
SCZ011-019		ville - Greenw	ood						_	
	02	1400EST 1700EST			0	0			Snow	
		wet snow fell in surfaces as it fell						the eveni	ng. The afternoon snov	w largely melted or
SCZ009-011>012-014- 019	York	- Abbeville - I	Laurens -	Chester - C						
	02 03	2000EST 1200EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	part of		Accumulation						status between 8 pm a Laurens, and much m	
SCZ006>008-010-013	Great	er Greenville	- Spartar	burg - Che	rokee - An	derson	- Union			
	03	0000EST 1200EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
		s and light snow							heavy by late evening rstate 85, with 4 to 6	
SCZ001>003	Ocon	ee Mountains	- Pickens	Mountains	- Greenvil	le Mou	ıntains			
	03	0400EST 1200EST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
									avy snowfall accumula n.	ations in the South
SOUTH CAROLINA	, South	Coastal								
SCZ040-042>045		dale - Hampto	n - North	ern Colleto	n - Dorche		Berkeley		· a.	
	02 03	1900EST 0500EST			0	0			Ice Storm	
	early in were to	n the day on the	2nd. Then	precipitation	changed to a	ıll freezi	ng rain prod	ucing fron	y 3 producing a mixtur in 1/4 up to around 1/2 I on the 3rd. Also, th	2 inch of ice. There
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA, C</u>	<u>entral</u>	and North								
	NONE	REPORTED.								
SOUTH DAKOTA, S	<u>outhea</u>	<u>st</u>								

### SOUTH DAKOTA, West

SDZ001-013-031 Harding - Meade Co. Plains - Pennington Plains

NONE REPORTED.

11 1055MST 0 0 0 High Wind (G55) M

High winds developed in a tight pressure gradient following a frontal passage. Winds across northwestern South Dakota became sustained at 35 to 45 mph with frequent gusts 55 to 63 mph for a few hours behind the front.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		ber of	Estin Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
SOUTH DAKOTA, W	/est									
SDZ001>002-012>014-	Hard			Meade Co. P	lains - Zi	iebach -	Northern	Foot Hil	lls - Central Foot H	ills - Pennington
025>026-031>032-042		s - Haakon - S	Shannon							
	13	0600MST 2051MST			0	0	0		High Wind (G75)	M
	A very		ont moved a	cross northwes	tern South	Dakota i	n the early	morning h	ours. Behind this front	a particularly tight
									s in excess of 50 mph a	
		or several hours y. Minor damag					only report of	of damage	was one tree being blo	own over in Perkins
CD 7004			_	as reported in	кари спу	•				
SDZ024		iern Black Hi 1200MST	ills		0	0	0		Winter Storm	
	13	1800MST			U	U	U		winter Storm	
	gradie wester condit	nt combined wi n South Dakota	th strong lo plains. Atm or enhanced	w-level winds ospheric mois snowfall over	produced ture was su the North	sustained afficient a ern Black	winds in e nd when co Hills. Six to	xcess of 5 mbined wi seven inc	nours. A particularly tig formph and wind gusts th these strong northwo ches of snow were repo	s to 84 mph on the est winds, produced
SDZ001>002		ing - Perkins			•					
	28	0700MST 1900MST			0	0	0		Heavy Snow	
	Heavy		ecorded over	just two coun	ties of ext	reme Nort	thwestern So	outh Dakot	ta. Reports mentioned t	hat very large snow
					•			arding Co	unties received six to e	ight inches of snow
	with th	ne maximum bei	ng 11.3 inch	ies near Shade	hill in Perk	ins Coun	ty.			
TENNESSEE, Centra	_									
TNZ011-031>034-			- Putnam	- Overton -	Fentres	s - Whi	te - Cumb	erland -	· Coffee - Warren	- Grundy - Van
065>066-077>080-097	Bure 06	n - Franklin 0330CST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	vv	1130CST			v	v			neavy Snow	
	An av Crossv	-	inches of sr	ow fell across	the Cumb	perland Pl	ateau. As m	uch as 6-	-8 inches fell in Cuml	perland county near
<b>Cumberland County</b>										
Countywide	23	0630CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Situati	1730CST on report from (	Cumberland	county EMA 1	reported 3	roads was	hed out and	20 roads o	closed.	
Wayne County	Dituut	on report from s	o di ilio di i di ilio	county Emilia	eported 5	ouds was	nea our una	20 10445 0		
Waynesboro	23	0800CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	EΜΔ	1730CST	neonle had	to be evacuat	ed from th	eir mobil	e homes in	Waynesho	oro. Also, several roads	were covered with
		around the coun		to be evacuat	ca nom m	ch moon	c nomes m	vv ayrıcsbo	io. Also, several loads	were covered with
<b>Coffee County</b>										
Countywide	23	0900CST 1730CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Severa	al streams were	out of their b	anks.						
Franklin County										
Estill Spgs	23	0900CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Floodi	1730CST ng was reported	to the NWS	and some roa	nds were cl	osed				
Lawrence County	110001	ng was reported	to the ittic	, and some roc	ids were ci	oscu.				
Countywide	23	0900CST 1730CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	includ		in Loretto	was under wat	er. 6 brid			_	Creek was out of its nage or destroyed. 39 r	•
Lawrence County 1 W Lawrenceburg	23	0900CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
		1730CST								

EMA reported water on U.S. Hihgway 64 was up to headlights on 18 wheeler.

		Time	Path	Path		mber of	Estin		January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	rsons Injured	Dam Property	age Crops	Character of Storm
TENNESSEE, Centra	.1								
Maury County	<u>u</u>								
Countywide	23	1000CST 1730CST			0	1	2M		Flash Flood
	20 ho	was over some mes, 10 trailers	, 27 business	ses received da	amage. 50	people we	re evacuated	l. 25 bridg	e to flooding. ges and 30 roads were closed. 50 hay bales
Cannon County	were	destroyed. \$2,00	10,000 worth	of damage w	as estimate	d by Maur	y County El	MA.	
Countywide	23	1020CST 1730CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	EMA	reported roads	were closed i	n Auburntow	n and Brad	yville due	to high wate	r. Stream	s were out of their banks.
Dekalb County		1000000							
Countywide	23	1020CST 1730CST	1 .		0	0		.1 1 (	Flash Flood
Rodford County	Highv	vay dept. report	ea water was	over many ro	oads, and c	reeks and	streams wer	e at bank i	Tull.
Bedford County Countywide	23	1115CST 1730CST			0	0			Flash Flood
		Creek was out es were under w							s impassable. 98 roads were closed and 12 ome was destroyed, and 3 businesses were
<b>Putnam County</b>		5							
Cookeville	23	1115CST 1730CST			0	3			Flash Flood
	roads		were closed.						omes and one business were damaged. 10 heavy rain at 10 AM CST. There was no
Wilson County									
Countywide	23	1130CST 1730CST	~		0	0			Flash Flood
Starrant Country	Low v	water crossing w	as flooded a	t Watertown.	Water was	up to a bri	dge at State	sville.	
Stewart County Countywide	24	0115CST			0	0			Thunderstorm Wind (G52)
Countywide		ric company rep	orted a few ti	rees fell on po	•		county		Thunderstorm Wind (G32)
Cheatham County									
Ashland City	24	0300CST 0615CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	Highy	vay 12 in downt	own Ashlan	d City was im	passable fo	r 30 minu	tes. 3 homes	and 1 bus	iness received damage.
Stewart County									
Countywide	24 Sherit	0345CST 0615CST It's office reported	ad cavaral ca	condary roads	0 were floor	0 ded			Flash Flood
<b>Houston County</b>	Shern	ir s office report	ea severar se	condary roads	were mood	icu.			
Countywide	24	0350CST 0615CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	Sherif	ff's office report	ed water acro	oss Highway 4	19.				
Benton County									
Camden	24	0355CST 0615CST	1	G 1	0	0			Flash Flood
<b>Sumner County</b>	Sherii	f reported sever	al streets in	Camden were	flooded.				
Countywide County	24	0415CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	Sherif	f reported sever	al roads were	e closed arour	nd the coun	ty due to h	nigh water.		
Dickson County						•	C		
Dickson	24	0425CST 0615CST			0	0			Flash Flood
<b>1</b>	Highv	vay 48 was floo	ded in severa	al spots. An el	derly coupl	le had to b	e rescued fro	om their h	ome which was surrounded by water.
Macon County Red Boiling Spgs	24	0430CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	Sever	1100CST al roads flooded	in Red Boili	ing Spgs. She	riff also said	d low lvin	g roads also	flooded in	other parts of the county.
	20,01		ca Bom	5 - P50. Biller	541	15111			r r me county.

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estin			January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	rsons Injured	Dan Property	nage Crops	Character of Storm	•
TENNESSEE, Centr	·al									
Robertson County	<u>a1</u>									
Countywide	24	0500CST 0615CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Sherif	ff reported Gree	r Road in the	Greenbrier-R	Ridgetop are	ea was unc	ler water.			
Clay County										
Countywide	24	0600CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
III day of Const	Sherif	ff's office report	ed standing v	vater on many	roads.					
Hickman County South Portion	24	0600CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Highs	0800CST	reported stre	same and cree	ke were ou	t of its bar	ake in the co	uthern part	of the county. 1 home	was damaged
Jackson County	Tilgily	way department	reported sire	and cree	ks were ou	t Of its bar	iks iii tiic so	utilerii pari	of the county. I nome	was damaged.
Countywide	24	0600CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Sherif		ed streams or	at of their ban	ks at Sugar	Creek Ro	ad, Roaring	River Ro	ad, and Hwy 135.	
Maury County		•							•	
Countywide	24	0600CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
_	Highv	way department	reported seve	eral roads still	closed. Str	eams and	creeks were	out of the	ir banks.	
Perry County		0.000.000								
Countywide	24	0600CST 0800CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Tdala Carrata	911 c	enter reported s	tanding water	on some road	ds in the co	unty.				
Trousdale County Hartsville	24	0600CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
пагізуше	24	1100CST			U	U			Flash Flood	
	911 c	enter reported a	creek floode	d a ball field.						
Giles County										
Liberty Hill									Flash Flood  ng the family of Mike	
<b>D</b> 11 C		ed, and a footbr							n. A substantial block l.	spring nouse was
Davidson County	24	0620CST			0	0			Floob Flood	
Nashville	24	0620CST 0800CST	1 :	£1 4-	0 -1: N1	0			Flash Flood	
Lawrence County	EMA	reported severa	1 intersection	s were moode	a in inasny	ille.				
Countywide	24	0627CST 1600CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	EMA	reported numer	ous roads we	re under wate	er.					
<b>Fentress County</b>										
Jamestown	24	0653CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	6-8 in	ches of water o	n Old Hwy 1	27.						
Overton County										
Countywide	24	0700CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
C:4h C4	Sherii	ff's office report	ed numerous	roads with w	ater on the	n.				
Smith County Countywide	24	0700CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Sherit	ff's office report	ed a few road	ls had water o	on them fro	m stream 4	overflow			
Wilson County	Shern	office report	a 10 w 10ac	maa watel t		sacam (				
Countywide	24	0704CST 1100CST			1	0			Flash Flood	
		ff's office repor							woman, age 31, fell in	

		Time	Path	Path		Number of		ated	January 2002	
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Killed	rsons Injured	Dam Property	age Crops	Character of Storm	
TENNESSEE, Centr	-al									
Bedford County	<u>a1</u>									
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0	100K		Flash Flood	
	Hwy I	Dept. reported s	everal roads	still closed. S	treams and	creeks we	re out of its	banks. Da	mage to roads estimated a	t \$100.000.
Cannon County										
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
<b>Coffee County</b>	Hwy I	Dept. reported l	ow lying area	is are still flas	sh flooding.	Streams a	nd creeks ar	e out of the	eir banks.	
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Hwy o		ne road still o	losed, and str	reams and c	reeks out	of its banks.	Coffee co	unty schools closed at 103	0 AM CST.
Dekalb County	•								•	
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	•	Dept. reported set at one point.	some roads s	till flash floo	ding. Smith	Fork Cree	ek was out o	of its bank	s as high as 10 feet. Cento	er Hill Lake rose
Franklin County	24	0800CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Countywide	24	1600CST			U	U			riasii rioou	
	Sheriff's office reported roads still have high water on them. Streams and creeks are out of their banks. One home was damaged, 2 bridges and 8 roads were closed. County schools closed at 930 AM CST.									
<b>Lewis County</b>										
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0	225K		Flash Flood	
M I II C	Highv	vay department	reported som	e roads close	ed due to str	eam overf	low. Damag	e to roads	and bridges estimated at \$	225,000.
Marshall County Farmington	24	0800CST			0	9			Flash Flood	
ratimington		1100CST	roads still cl	osed 14 hom			nicineccec w	ere damac	ged. 88 people had to be ev	vacuated
Moore County	Silcin	r reported back	roads still cr	oscu. 14 nom	cs, 27 tranc	is, and 5 c	usinesses w	cic damag	cu. so people had to be ev	acuateu.
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	Highw	vay department	reported stre	ams and creel	ks were out	of their ba	nks but not	on the roa	ds. 2 homes were damage	d.
Rutherford County										
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0	_		Flash Flood	
	Highway dept. reported some roads still closed, and streams and creeks were out of their banks. 21 homes were damaged because water covered the floors of homes and HVAC systems. 12 people had to be evacuated and placed in shelters.									
Warren County										
Countywide	24	0800CST 1100CST			0	0	250K		Flash Flood	
									s. 10 homes, 2 trailers and imate was \$250,000.	1 3 utilities were
Wayne County	24	0000000			0	0	1111		Elk ElJ	
Countywide	24	0800CST 1600CST		0 (1	0	0	1M	1 1 .	Flash Flood	101
White County		damaged. One e			-		ere damaged	or destro	yed. 5 homes, 7 trailers a	and 2 businesses
•	24	0800CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
Countywide	1100CST 911 center reported several roads still closed. Streams and creeks were out of its banks. Water was in some basements. 3 homes and									
Williamson Country		isiness received					ac out of its	oanks. W	ator was in some dasciller	no. 5 homes and
Williamson County Countywide	24	0800CST			0	0			Flash Flood	
	1100CST Several roads were closed. Some cars were caught in flash flood waters. Report was from Sheriff's office.									

D	toi i	in Data	anu	Chus	uai v	Cat		lomena			
Location	Date	Time Local/ Standard	Path Length (Miles)	Path Width (Yards)	Numb Pers Killed		Estimated Damage Property Crops	Character of Storm	January 2002		
		Sundura	(111165)	(14143)	7211100	Injured	Troperty Crops	Cimactor of Storm			
TENNESSEE, Centra	<u>l</u>										
Giles County Countywide	24	0900CST 1600CST			0	0		Flash Flood			
	EMA	EMA reported roads still closed and streams out of their banks. 5 homes and 4 trailers were damaged. 3 people had to be evacuated.									
<b>Lincoln County</b>											
Countywide	24	0900CST 1100CST	. 10	4 1	0	0	150K	Flash Flood			
	Highway department reported 3 or 4 roads still closed. Streams were running bank full. Damage to roads and bridges placed a \$150K. 8 people had to be evacuated.										
Van Buren County	Ψ1001	i. o peopie nau c	o oo o racaa								
Spencer	24	0900CST 1100CST			0	0		Flash Flood			
	EMA	reported 6 roads	closed, and	one family ha	d to be evac	uated.					
Grundy County Countywide	24	1000CST 1600CST			0	0		Flash Flood			
	Highway Dept. reported some roads still have high water on them. Streams and creeks were still out of their banks.  17 counties in Tennessee requested federal assistance due to the flooding. The counties are: Anderson, Bedford, Cannon, Coffee Cumberland, Fentress, Giles, Hardin, Jackson, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, McNairy, Maury, Putnam, Warren and Wayne.										
	Doppler radar estimated as much as 6 to 8 inches of rain fell over the southern part of Middle Tennessee during this flood event.										
TNZ012>018-035>047- 067>074-081>087- 098>102	Grainger - Hamblen - Northwest Cocke - Cocke/Smoky Mountains - Northwest Greene - Southeast Greene - Washington - Unicoi - Northwest Carter - Southeast Carter - Roane - Loudon - Knox - Jefferson - Northwest Blount - Blount/Smoky Mountains - North Sevier - Sevier/Smoky Mountains - Sequatchie - Bledsoe - Rhea - Meigs - Mcminn - Northwest Monroe - Southeast Monroe - Marion - Hamilton - Bradley - West Polk - East Polk										
	05 06	2200EST 1900EST			0	0		Winter Storm			
	A winter storm brought a wide range of amounts to East Tennessee. The heaviest amounts were on the northern Cumberland Plateau where amounts averaged 3-6 inches. Across northeast Tennessee, amounts average between a dusting and a half inch. The exceptions in this area were Hancock County with 6-8 inches and Hawkins County with 3-6 inches. In central East Tennessee amounts were generally 2-4 inches, with a few spots recieving as much as 5 inches, and as little as a half inch. Lowest overal amounts were found in southeast Tennessee. Amounts there averaged between a dusting and 1 inch. However, in this region parts of counties that have higher terrain of the Cumberland Plateau running through them received higher amounts: Rhea County 3-4 inches Bledsoe 5-6 inches, Sequatchie County 3-4 inches and Marion County around 3 inches.										
Meigs County											
Countywide	23	0915EST 1630EST			0	0		Flood			
Anderson County	23	0930EST			0	0		Flood			
Countywide	23	2000EST			U	U		Flood			
<b>Bledsoe County</b>											
Countywide	23	0930EST 1300EST			0	0		Flood			
Campbell County	••	0020505			0			F1 1			
Countywide	23	0930EST 2000EST			0	0		Flood			
Monroe County Countywide	23	0945EST 1630EST			0	0		Flood			
Morgan County Countywide	23	0950EST			0	0		Flood			
•		1725EST			-	•					
Rhea County Countywide	23	1000EST 1725EST			0	0		Flood			

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of rsons	Estin Dam			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
TENNESSEE, East										
Knox County										
Countywide	23	1030EST			0	0			Flood	
Landan Camba		1725EST								
Loudon County Countywide	23	1030EST			0	0			Flood	
Countywide	23	1725EST			U	v			rioou	
Roane County										
Countywide	23	1030EST			0	0			Flood	
Meminn County		1725EST								
Countywide	23	1230EST			0	0			Flood	
Countywide	23	1730EST			v	v			11000	
Scott County										
Countywide	23	1307EST			0	0			Flood	
H . C .		1800EST								
Union County	22	1400ECT			0	0			Flood	
Countywide	23	1400EST 1500EST			0	0			Flood	
<b>Blount County</b>		1500251								
Countywide	23	1448EST			0	0			Flood	
v		1640EST								
	Prolo	nged heavy rain	throughout th	he day resulte	d in numer	ous road c	losings acro	ss much of	f central East Tennessee	•
Bledsoe County										
Countywide	24	0630CST			0	0	7K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	A few	trees down.								
Roane County										
Countywide	24	0710EST			0	0	20K		Thunderstorm Win	d
·	Trees	and power lines	down.							
Anderson County										
Countywide	24	0720EST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Win	d
County wide		and power lines	down.							
Cusingsu County		•								
Grainger County Countywide	24	0730EST			0	0	11K		Thunderstorm Win	d
Countywide		and power lines	down.		v	v	1111		Thunderstorm Win	u
W G .	11005	and power mies	40 1111							
Knox County	2.4	0720ECT			0	0	1017		TEL 1 4 XX/*	•
Countywide	24 Trace	0730EST	down		0	0	18K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Trees	and power lines	down.							
Hancock County										
Countywide	24	0730EST			0	0	3K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Trees	down.								
<b>Hamilton County</b>										
Countywide	24	0730EST			0	0	5K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	A few	trees down.								
Meigs County										
Countywide	24	0730EST			0	0	6K		Thunderstorm Win	d
•	A few	trees down.								
Union County										
Countywide	24	0732EST			0	0	22K		Thunderstorm Win	d
Journal Hade		and power lines	down.		-	-				
Loudon Carrata										
Loudon County Countywide	24	0735EST			0	0	21K		Thunderstorm Win	ď
County wide		and power lines	down		U	U	2110		inunucistoriii Will	u .
	11008	and power files	GOWII.							

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		nber of	Estim Dam		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
TENNESSEE, East									
Claiborne County									
Countywide	24	0735EST			0	0	17K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Trees	and power lines	s down.						
Rhea County									
Dayton	24	0750EST			0	0	4K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Trees	down across roa	ad.						
<b>Blount County</b>									
Montvale Spgs	24	0800EST			0	0	7K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Trees	down.							
<b>Greene County</b>									
Countywide	24	0800EST			0	0	12K		Thunderstorm Wind (G57) M
	Trees	and power lines	down. 65 n	nph wind gust	measured	by Greene	ville Power	and Light	Co.
Hamblen County									
Morristown	24	0805EST			0	0	2K		Thunderstorm Wind
	Trees	down.							
Sevier County									
Countywide	24	0810EST			0	0	8K		Thunderstorm Wind
•	Trees	down.							
<b>Meminn County</b>									
Niota	24	0830EST			0	0			Urban/Sml Stream Fld
	Minor	flooding on Hi	ghway 11.						
<b>Cocke County</b>									
Newport	24	0830EST			0	0	3K		Thunderstorm Wind
<b>p</b>		down on Smok	y Drive.						
Washington County									
Countywide	24	0830EST			0	0	7K		Thunderstorm Wind
county water		trees down.							
<b>Monroe County</b>									
Sweetwater	24	0835EST			0	0			Urban/Sml Stream Fld
Sweetwater		flooding on Hi	ghway 11.		Ů	v			or built sim ser cam I to
TENNECCEE Wood									
TENNESSEE, West Obion County									
Union City	22	2330CST			0	0	1K		Urban/Sml Stream Fld
emon eng	23	0010CST			-	•			0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000
	A few	streets were flo	ooded.						
Menairy County									
Michie	23	0940CST			0	0	5K		Flash Flood
	_	1400CST							
Handin County	Sever	al roads were ur	nder water.						
Hardin County Savannah	23	1045CST			0	0	20K		Flash Flood
Savannan	23	1400CST			Ů	v	2011		Tush Toou
	One h	ome was floode	d. Numerous	s roads were c	losed due t	o flooding			
Obion County									
2 N Union City	24	0001CST			0	0	15K		Thunderstorm Wind
·		nobile home and	d one buildin	g were damag	ged. One ho	use had its		ed.	
<b>Shelby County</b>									
Countywide	31	1737CST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Wind
•		1750CST							
	Many	trees were know	cked down ac	cross the coun	ty.				

_		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Per	ber of sons	Estimat Damag	ge	January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
TENNESSEE, West									
Henry County									
Bethlehem to	31	2000CST			0	0	10K		Thunderstorm Wind
Buchanan	Some	2015CST trees were blow	n down						
	Some	uces were blow	n down.						
TEXAS, Central TXZ064-066-071>073- 076-139>140-154	Sterl	ing - Runnels	- Irion - T	om Green -	- Concho -	- Crocke	ett - Colema	n - Bro	wn - Mcculloch
	01	0400CST 1800CST			0	0			Heavy Snow
	The h totals	nter storm produ eaviest snow fel	l along a ban ches. With t	d from San A ravel already	angelo to Co slowed by the	oleman, w he holiday	here reports of and with sch	f 3 to 4 i	tland during the morning hours of the 1st. nches were received. Most other areas saw in session, disruption to the area was light.
TEXAS, Central Sout	<u>heast</u>								
	NON	E REPORTED.							
TEXAS, Extreme Wes	st								
	<u></u>								
	NON	E REPORTED.							
TEXAS, Mid - South									
	NON	E REPORTED.							
TEXAS, North									
Hamilton County									
Indian Gap	24	0520CST			0	0			Hail (1.00)
Mills County									
Priddy	24	0520CST			0	0			Hail (1.00)
Hamilton County	24	0522CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
Hamilton Hamilton County	24	0522CST			U	U			Hail (0.75)
Pottsville	24	0522CST			0	0			Hail (1.00)
Bosque County		0022001			ŭ	Ū			11411 (1100)
Iredell	24	0602CST			0	0			Hail (1.00)
<b>Bosque County</b>									
Meridian	24	0608CST			0	0			Hail (0.75)
	A line	of thunderstorn	ns developed	along a slow	moving dry	line and	produced hail	up to an	inch in diameter.
<b>Hamilton County</b>									
Hamilton	31	0125CST			0	0			Flash Flood
	3.6		1 1 1			1			

Many streets were flooded and water was reported in some houses.

**Tarrant County** 

Ft Worth 31 0154CST 0 0 Flash Flood

High water closed some streets in south Fort Worth.

**Tarrant County** 

Ft Worth 31 0612CST 0 0 Flash Flood

Several additional roads were closed due to high water.

A narrow band of heavy rain, approximately 30 miles wide, developed from southwest Hamilton County northeast across western Bosque, eastern Somervell, western Johnson, and southern Tarrant counties. This rain band produced general one to three inch rains, with isolated totals in flash flood areas near five inches.

#### TEXAS, North Panhandle

TXZ003>005-009>010 Hansford - Ochiltree - Lipscomb - Roberts - Hemphill

29 1800CST 0 0 Ice Storm

30 0600CST

An arctic air mass in place over the northeastern Texas panhandle along with abundant moisture over the cold air produced a quarter of an inch or more of ice at Spearman...Perryton...Lipscomb...Miami...and Canadian Texas. Several accidents were reported across

		Time	Path	Path	Num	Number of Estimated		ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width		Persons		age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### TEXAS, North Panhandle

the northern Texas panhandle due to the ice. The Lipscomb County Sheriff's Office reported several tractor-trailers going off the road during the night and into the morning hours and stretches of U.S. Highway 83 and U.S. Highway 60 had to be shut down temporarily.

TXZ001>020

Dallam - Sherman - Hansford - Ochiltree - Lipscomb - Hartley - Moore - Hutchinson - Roberts - Hemphill -Oldham - Potter - Carson - Gray - Wheeler - Deaf Smith - Randall - Armstrong - Donley - Collingsworth 0600CST 30 31 0600CST

A strong low pressure system in the upper atmosphere approached the Texas panhandle from the west as a cold arctic air mass remained in place along with abundant moisture. Eight inches of snow was reported at Dalhart and Perryton...seven to eight inches of snow reported at Stratford...eight to nine inches of snow reported at Spearman...six to eight inches of snow along with one inch of sleet reported at Borger...three to four inches of snow along with a half inch of ice reported at Lipscomb...five to six inches of snow along with one quarter of an inch of ice reported at Miami...four to five inches of snow along with one quarter of an inch of ice reported at Dumas...four to five inches of snow along with one inch of sleet reported at Panhandle...four inches of snow along with one inch of sleet and ice reported at Pampa...two to three inches of snow along with one half to one inch of ice and sleet reported at Canadian...Claude and Shamrock...three to four inches of snow along with one inch of sleet reported at Vega...two to three inches of snow along with one inch of sleet reported at Amarillo...one to two inches of snow along with one inch of sleet and ice reported at Hereford...one to two inches of snow along with one inch of sleet reported at Canyon...and one inch of snow along with one inch of ice reported at Clarendon and Wellington Texas. The Amarillo Police Department responded to about forty accidents on January 30 with the concentration of the accidents mainly along Interstate 40 and Interstate 27 and on major thoroughfares in the city of Amarillo. Most of the accidents were minor with no fatalities reported.

#### TEXAS, Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

TEXAS, South TXZ248>255

Zapata - Jim Hogg - Brooks - Kenedy - Starr - Hidalgo - Willacy - Cameron 0000CST Drought 01

2359CST

Very dry conditions prevailed across all of Deep South Texas again during the month of January, as moderate drought conditions persisted. Rainfall totals from around a tenth of an inch to a quarter of an inch were reported, with several locations receiving no rainfall during the month of January 2002. Unseasonably warm temperatures combined with high winds contributed to numerous grass fires. The average monthly temperature in Brownsville was 4.3 degrees above normal. Storage levels continue to fall at both Falcon and Amistad reservoirs with combined storage near 32 percent. Combined storage at this time last year was 44 percent.

#### TEXAS, South Central

NONE REPORTED.

TEXAS, South Panhandle

TXZ021>029

Parmer - Castro - Swisher - Briscoe - Hall - Childress - Bailey - Lamb - Hale

1100CST

15K Winter Storm

A cold front pushed into the South Plains area from the east and northeast during the early morning hours of the 30th. Meanwhile, a strong upper level disturbance was approaching the region from New Mexico. As the disturbance approached, a large area of precipitation developed during the morning of the 30th as relatively warm and moist air was lifted up over the cold air near the surface. Due to the rather shallow depth of the cold air, the precipitation fell as freezing rain and sleet over the extreme southern Panhandle and northern South Plains. One quarter to three quarters of an inch of ice was reported on exposed surfaces. The ice

brought down a few trees and some power lines but damage was not widespread from this storm. The precipitation changed to snow during the late afternoon and evening hours of the 30th with one to two inches accumulating on top of the ice over the southwestern Panhandle. The precipitation ended early on the 31st.

TEXAS, Southeast

NONE REPORTED.

**TEXAS**, West

NONE REPORTED.

**TEXAS, Western North** 

NONE REPORTED.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width		ber of	Estir Dan	nated		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	
UTAH, East										_
UTZ027	Gran	d Flat And A	rches							
	04 05	2100MST 0700MST			0	0			Fog	
		fog developed	during the ev	ening and red	duced visibi	lities to 1/	4 mile or le	ss for abou	at 10 hours.	
UTZ023-027>029	Easte	rn Hinta Ma	ountains -	Grand Fla	t And Ar	ches - I	a Sal &	Abaio N	Iountains - Canyo	nlands / Natural
012020 027 027	Bridg		<b>June</b>	Grunu Tiu		ches I	an our co	Tionjo II	rouncums cumyo	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	28	1200MST			0	0			Winter Storm	
	30 A pow	1000MST verful slow-mov	ing Pacific t	rough produc	ed around a	foot of no	ew snow in	many mou	untain areas and 4 to 7	inches of new snow
	in son		ion areas of	eastern Utah.	The highe	est reporte	d snowfall	total was	18 inches in the La Sa	
UTAH, West and Cen	tral									
UTZ003-008	Salt I	Lake And To	ole Valleys	- Wasatch	Mountain		Of I80			
	03	0500MST 0700MST			0	0	0	0	Heavy Snow	
	A very		vstorm hit po	ortions of the	Salt Lake V	alley and	surroundin	g mountaiı	ns just before the morn	ing commute. Snow
							at Alta, and	3 inches	at Brighton. In the val	leys, Sandy had 2-3
**************************************		, with 1-2 inche			Lake vaney	•				
UTZ008	Wasa 07	ntch Mountai 1200MST	ns South C	Of 180	0	0	0	0	Avalanche	
	U7	1300MST			v	U	U	v	Avaianene	
									Big Cottonwood Cany	
		l days.	reet deep. ir	i American F	ork Canyor	, muiupie	sindes cov	ered the ro	oad up to 5 feet deep,	closing the road for
UTZ012	Castl	e Country/Pi	rice/Castle	/Dale/Emer	W					
012012	13	1000MST	ice/Castie	Daic/Eilici	0	0	10K	0	High Wind (G52)	
	G.	1300MST	1 11 .1	1 .	CE / II					. 1 *
		g downstope wind g					rbon and E	mery coun	ties. Minor wind dam	age was reported in
UTZ002>004-007>008		•			•		l _ Salt I.	ake And	Toole Valleys - So	uithern Wasatch
012002 001 007 000									ains South Of 180	outhern wasaten
	15	0700MST	•		0	0	220K	0	Heavy Snow	
	A cold	1900MST d arctic storm dr	opped sever	al inches of fl	uffy snow a	cross Nor	thern Utah.	The slick	roads resulted in hundr	reds of mainly minor
	traffic	accidents alon	g the Wasat	ch Front. Sno	ow totals in	cluded A	lta with 8		owbird with 7 inches,	•
	inches	s, East Layton a	nd Northeast	Ogden 4 incl	nes, and Pro	vo with 3	inches.			
UTZ002>004-007>008									Toole Valleys - So	outhern Wasatch
	Fron 18	t/Lehi/Provo/ 0600MST	Nephi - W	asatch Mou	untains 18 0	U North 0	- Wasatcl	n Mounta 0	ains South Of I80 Heavy Snow	
	10	1700MST			v	v	v	v	Heavy Show	
		er storm brough ch Front.	nt good amou	ints of snow t	o Northern	Utah, with	n 8-20 inche	es in the W	asatch Mountains and	2-8 inches along the
HITE/7000, 000, 000, 000										
UTZ002>003-006>008					_				Toole Valleys - Watch Mountains Sou	
	22	0300MST	11 al K City	/IICDCI - VV	0 (asatch 141	0 0 0	0	.11 - vv asa 0	Heavy Snow	itii 01 100
	A 1	2300MST	1		CNI d	TT- 1	24 4 1			4 W (1E (
		-	•	•					centration of snow alon inches of fresh powde	-
	Powde	er Mountain. In	the lower e			-		•	Lake Bench 6 inches, (	
	and So	outh Ogden had	3 inches.							
UTZ001>004-006>008									en Bountiful - Salt	
		ys - Southeri satch Mounta				-			Valleys/Huntsville/	Park City/Heber
	- was	o700MST	ailis 100 N(	nui - wasa	ten Moun 0	tains So 38	uth O1 18 720K	0	Winter Storm	
	29	1500MST								

A major winter storm blasted Northern Utah with heavy snow, strong winds, and bitter cold air. When it was over, snowfall totals

		Time	Path	Path	Nun	nber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
	I	Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### **UTAH, West and Central**

ranged from 2-4 feet in the mountains, with 2 feet in the Cache Valley, 10-20 inches along the Northern Wasatch Front, and 3-6 inches in the Salt lake Valley. The heavy snow bands that set up along the cold front virtually shut down Logan and surrounding areas. On the 28th, schools were closed in the Cache Valley, Rich County, and Box Elder County. Utah State University cancelled classes, and Logan City offices were closed. As the storm moved south, heavy snow and strong winds resulted in road closures and hundreds of accidents. US Highway 40 was closed from Park City to Heber City due to whiteout conditions. Most ski resorts were either closed or restricted to limited terrain due to whiteout conditions and dangerous avalanche conditions. Snowfall totals in the mountains included 45 inches at Brighton, 42.5 inches at Alta, 34 inches at Solitude, 24-36 inches in the town of Park City, 31 inches at Snowbird, 30 inches at Powder Mountain, and 20 inches at Snowbasin. The lower elevations had impressive totals as well, with Clarkston coming in with 29 inches, Logan 22.5 inches, Smithfield 22 inches, Liberty and Ogden 15 inches, Brigham City 11 inches, South Ogden 9 inches, Centerville 8 inches, Stansbury Park 6 inches, and the Salt Lake City International Airport 4.5 inches.

#### UTZ009 Western Unita Mountains

31 1400MST 1 0 0 0 Avalanche

An avalanche claimed the life of a 29-year-old Heber City man. The avalanche occurred in the Western Uinta Mountains east of Oakley, near Windy Ridge. Six people were skiing in two separate groups when a 5-foot-deep snow slab broke off from the slope above just before 2 pm. The victim was buried under 4 feet of snow for 15 minutes before being dug out. He died of massive head and neck trauma, not suffocation, according to paramedics on the scene.

#### **VERMONT, North and Central**

VTZ004-006>008-010 Essex - Lamoille - Caledonia - Washington - Orange

06 2100EST 0 0 25K Light Snow

07 0800EST

A storm system moved up the east coast during Sunday, January 6, 2002. It reached Long Island, NY Sunday evening and then moved northeast into the Gulf of Maine Monday morning, January 7th. Snow began around 9 PM on the 6th of January, and tapered off to flurries Monday morning, January 7th. Accumulations by morning were generally between 4 and 6 inches. A few reports included: Groton (Caledonia county) 6 1/2 inches, Lunenberg (Essex county) 6 inches, Plainfield (Washington county) 4 1/2 inches with 4 inches in Morrisville (Lamoille county). In Orange county, Brookfield reported 6 inches while there was an isolated report of 10 inches at Union Village Dam along the Orange and Windsor county borderline. There was a fairly tight northeast to southwest gradient of snowfall across Vermont. In fact, across the remainder of northwest Vermont snowfall was generally 3 inches or less.

#### VTZ011>012 Rutland - Windsor

A storm system moved up the east coast during Sunday, January 6, 2002. It reached Long Island, NY Sunday evening and then moved northeast into the Gulf of Maine Monday morning, January 7th. Snow began around 6 PM on the 6th of January, and reached heavy criteria around 1 AM on the 7th of January. Heavy snow fell during the night, with accumulations by morning between 6 and 15 inches. A few reports included: In Rutland county, East Wallingford received 12 inches while Poultney reported 6 1/2 inches. In Windsor county, reports ranged from 15 inches at Cavendish to 12 inches in Springfield to 6 inches in Rochester in the far northwest part of the county. Schools were closed in a number of Windsor county towns. Power outages were reported in both Rutland and Windsor counties.

#### VTZ003>004-007-010 Orleans - Essex - Caledonia - Orange

13 0900EST 0 0 20K Light Snow 1500EST

A storm system off the New Jersey coast early Sunday, January 13th, moved northeast away from New England during the afternoon and evening of January 13th. Snow fell across the area during the morning and afternoon. Accumulations were generally 2 to 5 inches, with the heaviest snow in Essex county. Lesser amounts fell across the remainder of Vermont. A few reports included: Island Pond (Essex county) 5 inches...Lyndonville (Caledonia county) 3 inches and South Newbury (Orange county) 2 1/2 inches. Across Orleans county State Police reported roads very slippery.

#### VTZ002-005>009-011>012

Franklin - Chittenden - Lamoille - Caledonia - Washington - Addison - Rutland - Windsor

15 2100EST 0 0 8K Light Snow

16 0600EST

A weak weather disturbance moved from the Great Lakes on January 15th across northern New England by early morning on the 16th of January. This, combined with an upper level weather disturbance, resulted in orographic snowfall of generally 3 to 6 inches primarily along the the western slopes of the Green Mountains and other hilly terrain with a few locally higher amounts. Light snow also fell in Caledonia county. A few reports were: 5 inches in the town of Essex (Chittenden county) while 6.8 inches fell in Underhill (Chittenden county). Tyson (Windsor county) reported 4 inches with 3 inches in southern Caledonia county.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dama	age		vanuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

### **VERMONT, North and Central**

VTZ002>003-005>006- Franklin - Orleans - Chittenden - Lamoille - Washington 008

24 1400EST 0 0 5K Snow Squalls 2000EST

A cold front moved across the area with snow squalls reported across northern Vermont. Generally 3 to 5 inches fell with the heavier squalls. In Underhill (Chittenden county)3.5 inches of snow was reported.

VTZ002>004-007 Franklin - Orleans - Essex - Caledonia

25 1500EST 0 0 1K Light Snow 2000EST

A weak upper level disturbance resulted in light snow and snow squalls across far northern Vermont. Generally 3 to 5 inches fell in a short period of time. In East Albany (Orleans county) 4 inches fell while Sutton (Caledonia county) reported 4.2 inches.

VTZ010>012 Orange - Rutland - Windsor

31 1900EST 0 0 30K Winter Storm 2359EST

Low pressure over the Ohio valley Thursday evening, January 31st moved northeast into southern Canada during Friday, February 1st. Snow overspread the area during the afternoon of January 31st. The snow mixed with sleet during the late night of the 31st. The mixed precipitation continued into February 1st as freezing rain, changing to rain in the morning of February 1st. Snow accumulations were generally 6 to 8 inches with 1/4 of an inch of ice on top of the snow creating dangerous winter conditions. A few snow accumulation reports were: Bethel (Windsor county) 8 inches, Chelsea (Orange county) 7 inches and Rutland (Rutland county) 6 inches.

VTZ001>002-005-009 Grand Isle - Franklin - Chittenden - Addison

31 1900EST 0 0 40K Winter Storm 2359EST

Low pressure over the Ohio valley Thursday evening, January 31st moved northeast into southern Canada during Friday, February 1st. Snow overspread the area during the afternoon of January 31st. The snow mixed with sleet during the night of the 31st. The mixed precipitation continued into February 1st as freezing rain, changing to rain in the morning of February 1st. Snow accumulations were generally 5 to 10 inches with 1/8 of an inch of ice on top of the snow creating dangerous winter conditions. A few snow accumulation reports were: Cornwall (Addison county) 10 inches, NWS Burlington Office (Chittenden county) 5.5 inches, and Shelburne Springs in Franklin county with 5 inches.

VTZ003>004-006>008 Orleans - Essex - Lamoille - Caledonia - Washington

31 2100EST 0 0 50K Winter Storm 2359EST

Low pressure over the Ohio valley Thursday evening, January 31st moved northeast into southern Canada during Friday, February 1st. Snow overspread the area during the afternoon of January 31st. The snow mixed with sleet during the late night of the 31st. The mixed precipitation continued into February 1st as sleet and freezing rain changing to freezing rain then just rain by the afternoon of February 1st. Snow accumulations were generally 5 to 8 inches with 1/4 of an inch of ice on top of the snow creating dangerous winter conditions. In Worcester (Washington county) 1 to 3 inches of sleet was reported. A few accumulation reports of snowfall were: Both Groton (Caledonia county) and Waitsfield (Washington county) reported 8 inches. Morrisville (Lamoille county) reported 7 inches while Greensboro in Orleans county received 6 inches.

VERMONT, South

VTZ013>014 Bennington - Windham

06 2300EST 0 0 Winter Storm

A compact low pressure area developed across the Gulf States on Sunday, January 6. This storm loaded up with Gulf of Mexico moisture, then swiftly tracked up along the Atlantic seaboard, and was already in the Gulf of Maine by the following Monday morning. The upper level support to this system moved across the region during the day Monday and brought another round of lighter snow. While the two systems never really did evolve into an especially powerful storm, they did manage to produce a swath of snow in excess of a foot across southern Vermont. Fifteen inches of snow fell at Pownal, Bennington County and 18 accumulated at Marlboro, Windham County. The storm managed to close schools and businesses across the region, as well as producing many vehicular accidents.

VTZ013>014 Bennington - Windham

31 1300EST 0 0 Winter Storm

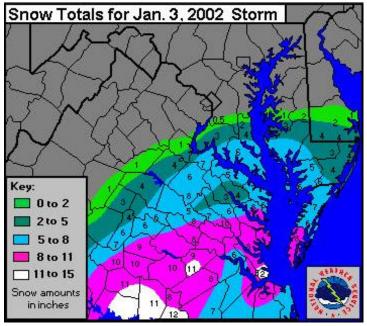
An area of low pressure, in the Ohio Valley, developed along a strong stationary boundary on January 31. The storm then tracked northeast through the Saint Lawrence Valley by the end of the day and month. With cold shallow air in place over Southern Vermont, and warm moist air being forced over the cold dome, the stage was set for a potpourri of wintry precipitation. Snow and sleet developed across Southern Vermont during the morning hours of the 31st. The combination of snow and sleet, followed by freezing rain, produced over half an inch of water equivalent. The accumulation of snow and sleet ranged between 1 and 5 inches. A light

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numbe Perso		Estimated Damage		January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)		Injured	Property Crops	Character of Storm	
VERMONT, South	coating precipi		ımulated on	top of that, n	naking for ext	remely	hazardous travel and	diffiiculty in removing	g the frozen/freezing
VIRGIN ISLANDS VIZ002	occupa	1800AST 2000AST swells estimated		•	-	-		High Seas of Sandy Point in St. nird person was never	
VIRGINIA, East									
VAZ060-065>067- 079>081-087>089- 091>098	- Suss Virgin 02	sex - Surry - nia Beach 2200EST						widdie - Prince Geo - Norfolk - Suffoll Winter Storm	
	totals i in Din Local	ncluded: City o widdie county	f Hampton 1 11", Lunenb t agencies re	2", Prince Ge arg in Lunenl ported numer	eorge in Princ burg county 1 rous accidents	e Georg 1", City	e county 11-12", Ski of Norfolk 7-9", ar	theast Virginia. Some appers in Greensville cond Lawrenceville in Branche area, were closed Total	ounty 12", Dinwiddie unswick county 11".
VAZ061>064-068>078- 082>086-090-099>100	King Kent 02	And Queen - Gloucester 2330EST	- Essex -	Westmorela	and - Richr	nond -		d - Lancaster - Ch	
	penins Height Parksle	ula, and the Vi s 8", Gloucester ey in Accomach nts. Most, if no	rginia easte r Point in Gl k county 7"	rn shore. Sor oucester cour and Ruther	ne specific h nty 8", Mecha Glen in Caro	igher sr nicsville oline co	now totals included: e in Hanover county unty 7.5". Local law	ia, the Virginia norther City of Richmond 7-68", Nassawadox in Nor of enforcement agencies iday, January 4th due to	8", City of Colonial thampton county 8", s reported numerous
VAZ048>049	Fluva 02 03	nna - Louisa 2330EST 1700EST			0	0		Winter Storm	
	A win	ter storm produ	eral accident					of central Virginia. Lo ary 3rd and Friday, Jar	
VAZ099	Accor 06	1600EST			0	0	20K	High Wind	
		understorm wir a home, and se	-			in a trai	ler park in the Parks	ley area. Also, damage	e occurred to a horse
VAZ048>049-060>064- 066>069-071		nna - Louisa ia - Powhatai			umberland	- Gooc	hland - Hanover	- Caroline - Lunent	ourg - Nottoway -
	19	0900EST 2200EST			0	0		Winter Storm	
	inches.		inches occur					entral Virginia. Snowfa t agencies reported nur	
VIRGINIA, Extreme S VAZ001>002-005>006- 008	Southy Lee -	<u>vest</u> Wise - Scott	- Russell -	Washingto	n				
		2200EST							

05 06 2300EST 1900EST Winter Storm

A winter storm brought an average of 4-7 inches of snow to southwest Virginia. The two exceptions occurred in Wise County with 6-12 inches, and Washington County with only a dusting.

Location	Date	Time Local/ Standard	Path Length (Miles)	Path Width (Yards)		nber of rsons Injured	Estima Dama Property		Character of Storm	January 2002
			(	(,		<b>J</b>	11.1			
VIRGINIA, Extreme	South	<u>west</u>								
Norton (C)										
Norton	24	0730EST			0	0	2K		Thunderstorm Win	d
	Nume	rous large tree l	mbs down o	n power lines.						
Lee County										
Countywide	24	0730EST			0	0	6K		Thunderstorm Win	d
Countywide	Trees				v	v	VII.		Thunderstorm vvin	<b>u</b>
VIRGINIA, North										
VAZ037-050-055	Albei	marle - Oran	ge - Staffor	·d						
	03	0500EST	•		0	0			Winter Weather	
		1500EST								
VAZ056>057	Spots	sylvania - Kin	g George							
	03	0500EST			0	0			Winter Storm	
		1500EST								
	Sn	ow Total	s for Ja	n. 3. 200	2 Sto	rm I	1	1		



Low pressure tracked across extreme southeast Virginia during the morning of the 3rd. This storm brought light to moderate snowfall to the Central Piedmont and Fredericksburg areas between 5 AM and 3 PM. Because the ground was very cold, the snow stuck to area roads and caused hazardous driving conditions during the morning commute. In Albemarle County, between 1 and 2 inches of snowfall was reported. A 73-year-old man was killed when his pickup truck fish-tailed then hit an embankment and overturned into a ditch on Red Hill Road. A seven-car pileup was reported around 8 AM near the intersection of Hydraulic Road and Route 250 in Charlottesville. In Orange and Stafford Counties, an inch of snow caused slippery roads and delayed school openings. In Spotsylvania and King George Counties, snowfall totals ranged from 3 to 5 inches.

VAZ021-026>028

Highland - Rockingham - Shenandoah - Frederick

1200EST Winter Storm

VAZ025-029>031-Augusta - Page - Warren - Clarke - Madison - Rappahannock - Fauquier - Loudoun 039>042

06

1200EST Winter Weather 2100EST

Low pressure moved from the Gulf Coast through the Eastern Seaboard on the 6th and brought a mixed bag of precipitation to the region. From the Blue Ridge west, the precipitation fell mainly in the form of snow with a period of sleet and freezing rain at the onset. The Shenandoah Valley received a few hours of freezing rain at the beginning of the event which resulted in several accidents. One hundred wrecks were reported on Interstate 81 between southern Rockingham County and northern Shenandoah County. Multi-car crashes temporarily closed the southbound lanes of I-81 near Mount Crawford and Woodstock. East of the Blue Ridge, a mix of rain, freezing rain, and sleet changed over to snow and sleet late in the day.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dama	age		Juliaary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### VIRGINIA, North

In Rockingham County, snow and sleet accumulations ranged from 3 to 5 inches. Twelve traffic accidents were reported in Harrisonburg. In Shenandoah County, accumulations averaged around 4 inches. In Frederick County, accumulations ranged from 4.5 to 6 inches. In Highland County, 4 to 6 inches was reported. In Augusta County, accumulations of 2 to 4 inches were noted. A thin coating of ice on roads caused as many as 50 accidents in the Staunton and Waynesboro areas. Across the county on I-81, 59 accidents were reported. In Madison County, a trace of snow and sleet fell on a thin coating of ice. Slick roads were reported countywide. In Page County, snow and sleet accumulations averaged around 2 inches. In Rappahannock and Fauquier Counties, only about 1/2 inch of snow and sleet fell. However, a coating of ice was reported on trees and power lines in Fauquier County. In Warren County, about 1.5 inches of snow and sleet was reported. In Clarke County, about 1 inch fell. In Loudoun County, accumulations ranged from a trace to 2 inches.

#### VAZ053>054

#### Fairfax - Arlington

0600EST Winter Weather 0800EST

Light drizzle measuring three hundredths of an inch or less fell from low clouds between 6 and 7 AM on the 9th. Temperatures on roads were below freezing so the drizzle froze on impact. This created slippery driving conditions during the morning commute and several accidents were reported. In Fairfax County, 11 school buses were involved in accidents and a bus driver and student were injured. A 16-car-pileup occurred on Interstate 66. A traffic backup of 15 miles was reported on the Dulles Toll Road. Countywide, 151 traffic accidents were reported. About 150 people were admitted to area hospitals for slip and fall injuries. In Arlington County, 36 wrecks were reported.

#### VAZ021-025-028-042

Highland - Augusta - Frederick - Loudoun

0600EST Winter Storm 2300EST

# 036>041-050>057

VAZ026>027-029>031- Rockingham - Shenandoah - Page - Warren - Clarke - Nelson - Albemarle - Greene - Madison - Rappahannock - Fauquier - Orange - Culpeper - Prince William - Fairfax - Arlington - Stafford - Spotsylvania - King George 19 0600EST Winter Weather 2300EST

> Low pressure that moved across North Carolina on the 19th brought mixed precipitation to the region between 6 AM and 11 PM. In most locations, the precipitation started off in the form of snow, then changed to a mix of sleet and rain around midday. In Highland County, about 5 inches of snow and sleet was reported. In Augusta County, 3 to 6 inches accumulated. The weather was a factor in a deadly car accident in Augusta County. A 66-year-old-man was killed after his car slipped off Route 250 near Route 629 and struck an embankment. In addition, two tractor trailer accidents blocked traffic on Interstate 81 for up to 4 hours. In Frederick and Loudoun Counties, 3 to 5 inches fell. In Nelson, Rockingham, Stafford, and Albemarle Counties about 4 inches accumulated. In Madison, Clarke, Greene, and Spotsylvania Counties 3 to 4 inches fell. Green County officials reported 22 weather-related accidents. In Orange, Fairfax, and Warren Counties 2 to 4 inches of accumulation was recorded. In King George and Arlington Counties about 3 inches fell. In Prince William, Rappahannock, Shenandoah, and Fauquier Counties, in addition to the cities of Alexandria and Falls Church, 2 to 3 inches accumulated. In Page and Culpeper Counties about 2 inches of accumulation was reported.

#### VIRGINIA, Northwest

### VAZ003>004

#### Dickenson - Buchanan

0700EST **Heavy Snow** 07 1700EST

A quick moving storm racing northeast, through the southeastern states, brought snow during the day on Sunday, the 6th. A lull occurred late Sunday and Sunday evening, before the backlash snow showers accumulated into Monday afternoon, the 7th. Heavy wet snow accumulated a total of 5 to 10 inches in the valleys. The higher mountain ridges saw an accumulation of 10 to 14 inches.

#### VAZ003>004

### Dickenson - Buchanan

0400EST 15K 1500EST

Rains of 1.5 to 2.5 inches fell in a 6 to 8 hour period. The region was north of a frontal zone in the Tennessee Valley. The heaviest was over the southern portions of both counties, including Clintwood, Nora, Davenport, and Council. Swelling small streams flowed across several roads. Roads were closed. Water from Big Branch of Dickenson County got into some maintenance buildings used by the state highway department. The Russell Fork at Haysi rose 9.5 feet in less than 12 hours, peaking near 12 feet, but still within its banks. No homes were flooded.

#### VAZ003>004

#### Dickenson - Buchanan

1000EST Record Warmth 1800EST

Afternoon temperatures reached well into the 70s. Breaks Interstate Park had 76 degrees, while Clintwood recorded 74 degrees.

		Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Numb Pers		Estimat Damas		January 2
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm
VIRGINIA, Southwes VAZ032-043>045-		ak Hanny I	Ditterlyoni	Campha	II Halifa	r Char	dotto		
058>059	ratri	ck - Henry - I	fittsylvania	ı - Сашрве	п - паша	x - Chai	Totte		
	02 03	2200EST 1200EST			0	0			Heavy Snow
			g the late ev	ening on the 2	nd and accu	ımulated	5 to 10 inches	s before e	nding midday on the 3rd.
VAZ007-020	Taze	well - Bath							
	06	0700EST			0	0			Winter Storm
	Snow	2200EST and sleet during	the 6th accu	mulated up to	6 inches ac	ross parts	s of Bath and	Tazewell	counties.
VAZ014>016-022		tgomery - Gra		•		1			
V112011 010 022	19	0800EST	iyson cui	Ton Roun	0	0			Winter Storm
	Snow	2100EST accumulated sex	veral inches	luring the mo	rning of the	19th bef	ore changing	to freezi	ng rain. Ice accretion reached a quar
		h before the free		-	-	17111 001	ore enunging	10 1100211	.g rum ree ucerenom reuemea u quu
VAZ018>020-023>024- 034>035-047	- Craig	g - Alleghany	- Bath - Bo	tetourt - R	ockbridge	- Bedfo	ord - Amhe	rst - Bu	ckingham
	19	1100EST			0	0			Winter Storm
	Snow	2200EST developed durin	g the mornin	ng of the 9th a	nd accumul	lated 5 to	7 inches befo	ore chang	ing to sleet and freezing rain, then e
	late in	the evening.							
<b>Tazewell County</b>									
Wardell	23	1100EST 1330EST			0	0			Urban/Sml Stream Fld
	A con	nbination of heav	y rain and m	elting snow o	n the 23rd o	aused mi	nor flooding	along the	Little River near Wardell.
WASHINGTON, Nor	<u>theast</u>								
WAZ033-036>037		nington Palou	se - Spoka	ne Area - N	ortheast N 0	Aountai 0	ns		II
	18 19	2100PST 1400PST			U	U			Heavy Snow
									northeast Washington as well as ne vent include: Quartz Peak SNOTEL.
	49 No	orth Ski Area	13", Mount	Spokane Ski	Area12.5	", Bunch	grass Meado	ws SNO	TEL10", Otis Orchards7", Bou
		.6", Ione6", R init4", NWS S						untain5	5", Deer Park4.5", Onion Creek
WAZ042	_	Slopes North	_		- , <sub>F</sub>				
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	19	0400PST	orn Cuscus		0	0			Winter Storm
	20 Strong	2000PST moist westerly	flow brough	nt heavy snow	near the C	ascade cr	est during thi	s two-da	y period. On the 20th, strong winds
									of Chair 2 at the Mission Ridge Ski
	/ 1	tion 6740 feet) 1	neasured sus	stained winds	of 50-60 m	ph from	5 AM to 5 P	M on Jan	uary 20 with a top wind gust to 103
			ich etrona v	inde blew tre		•	rune at Micci		
	measu	red at noon. Su			es over into	the ski		on Ridge	a, and the winds forced the closure of vould normally have been a busy ho
	measu operat weeke	red at noon. So ions at both Mi and. In addition,	ssion Ridge the avalancl	and Stevens le sensor at T	es over into Pass for a l umwater M	the ski arge part ountain (1	of the day o near Leavenw	on Ridge n what w orth) me	, and the winds forced the closure of yould normally have been a busy he asured a top wind gust to 43 mph at
	measu operat weeke on the	red at noon. So ions at both Mi and. In addition, a 20th. Snowfa	ssion Ridge the avalancl Il totals with	and Stevens land sensor at To this storm in	es over into Pass for a la umwater Ma nclude: Sta	the ski arge part ountain (i evens Pas	of the day o near Leavenw ss Ski Area	on Ridge n what w orth) me .22", Mi	, and the winds forced the closure of a normally have been a busy ho
WAZ031	measu operat weeke on the SNOT	red at noon. So ions at both Mi and. In addition, a 20th. Snowfa	ssion Ridge the avalancl ll totals with as Pass SNO	and Stevens land sensor at To this storm in	es over into Pass for a la umwater Ma nclude: Sta	the ski arge part ountain (i evens Pas	of the day o near Leavenw ss Ski Area	on Ridge n what w orth) me .22", Mi	, and the winds forced the closure of could normally have been a busy he asured a top wind gust to 43 mph at ners Ridge SNOTEL21", Lyman
WAZ031	measu operat weeke on the SNOT North	ared at noon. Surions at both Mind. In addition, 20th. Snowfa EL21", Steven theast Blue Months 1500PST	ssion Ridge the avalancl ll totals with as Pass SNO	and Stevens land sensor at To this storm in	es over into Pass for a la umwater Ma nclude: Sta	the ski arge part ountain (i evens Pas	of the day o near Leavenw ss Ski Area	on Ridge n what w orth) me .22", Mi	, and the winds forced the closure of could normally have been a busy he asured a top wind gust to 43 mph at ners Ridge SNOTEL21", Lyman
WAZ031	measu operat weeke on the SNOT North 19 20 Strong	red at noon. So ions at both Mi end. In addition, 2 20th. Snowfa EL21", Steven heast Blue Mo 1500PST 1500PST	ssion Ridge the avalance ll totals with as Pass SNO ountains	and Stevens I ne sensor at T n this storm i TEL19", Pa	es over into Pass for a la umwater Manclude: Stork Creek Ri	o the ski arge part ountain (i evens Pas dge SNO 0	of the day o near Leavenw ss Ski Area TEL17", H	on Ridge n what w rorth) me .22", Mi arts Pass	and the winds forced the closure of vould normally have been a busy he asured a top wind gust to 43 mph at the Ridge SNOTEL21", Lyman SNOTEL15", and Mazama12.3"
WAZ031 WAZ041-044	measu operat weeke on the SNOT North 19 20 Strong receivers	red at noon. St ions at both Mi and. In addition, 2 20th. Snowfa EL21", Steven heast Blue Mo 1500PST 1500PST g, moist westerly	ssion Ridge the avalance ll totals with as Pass SNO	and Stevens Interest and Stevens Interest and The Interest and Interes	es over into Pass for a la umwater Manclude: Stork Creek Ri	o the ski arge part ountain (i evens Pas dge SNO 0	of the day o near Leavenw ss Ski Area TEL17", H	on Ridge n what w rorth) me .22", Mi arts Pass	, and the winds forced the closure of yould normally have been a busy he asured a top wind gust to 43 mph at the Ridge SNOTEL21", Lyman SNOTEL15", and Mazama12.3"  Heavy Snow

Strong southwesterly spread from the top of Mission Ridge to the northeast down Number One Canyon, Number Two Canyon, Pitcher Canyon and the Stemilt Canyon into the Wenatchee Valley. High wind also impacted the Waterville Plateau. Strong winds first appeared atop Mission Ridge, where a wind sensor at elevation 6740 feet measured sustained winds of 50-60 mph with a top gust to 103 mph at noon. (For more information on how the winds affected the mountains, see the Winter Storm entry for the

		Time	Path	Path	Num	iber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### WASHINGTON, Northeast

Northern Cascade East Slopes.) From there, the wind came down the canyon southwest of the Wenatchee Valley and eventually brought a top wind gust of 53 mph to the Wenatchee Airport (Pangborn Field) at 135 PM. Atop the Waterville Plateau, the Douglas RAWS site measured a top wind gust to 76 mph around 200 PM. A private homeowner in Wenatchee Heights measured an unofficial wind gust of 112 mph.

The high winds knocked over trees, blew down fences, and caused sporadic power outages. In Wenatchee, a 60-foot tall fir tree toppled over and landed on a house on North Elliott Avenue, causing \$15,000 damage. One tree fell onto a power line on Crawford Street, knocking out power to about 700 homes from Appleyard in south Wenatchee to Stevens Street. High winds were also responsible for several thousand customers losing power along US Highway 97A from north of Wenatchee to the Stayman Flats area, including Entiat, the Entiat Valley and the Knapp Hill Tunnel. Other trees blew onto power lines on Atwood and Princton Streets near Wenatchee, and on Wapato Way in Manson. Wenatchee police shut down the intersection of Hawthorne and Yakima Streets for two hours when a pole with utility lines and a street light blew down. Other fallen trees had near-misses with an apartment on Fifth Street and a house on Gale Street.

#### WAZ031-037-042

#### Northeast Blue Mountains - Northeast Mountains - East Slopes Northern Cascades

24 0000PST 0 0 Heavy Snov 25 1800PST

Strong moist westerly flow just south of a stalled frontal boundary brought heavy snow for elevations above 4000 feet to the Cascade crest, the northeast mountains of Washington, and the northeast Blue Mountains. Two-day snowfall totals in the Cascades include: Stevens Pass Ski Area...62", Miners Ridge SNOTEL...49", Lyman Lake SNOTEL...40", Harts Pass SNOTEL...31", Park Creek SNOTEL...30", Stevens Pass SNOTEL...35", and Blewett Pass SNOTEL...12". Two-day snowfall totals in northeast Washington include: Mount Spokane Ski Area...15", Quartz Peak SNOTEL...9". In the northeast Blue Mountains, the nearby Bluewood Ski area received 23" and the Spruce Springs SNOTEL site received 16" of snow.

#### WAZ033-036>037

#### Washington Palouse - Spokane Area - Northeast Mountains

31 1200PST 0 0 Heavy Snow 2200PST

A strong warm front lifting north across the area brought heavy snow to parts of far eastern Washington. Snowfall totals include: Mount Spokane Ski Area...20", Quartz Peak SNOTEL...16", Bunchgrass Meadows SNOTEL (16 SE Metaline Falls)...13", 49 Degrees North Ski Area...12", Loon Lake...9", Deer Park...8.5", Clayton...8.5", 9 SSE Chewelah...8", Diamond Lake...5", Pullman...5", Colville...4", Williams Lake...3.5", and NWS Spokane (4 NW Airway Heights)...3".

#### WASHINGTON, Northwest

WAZ002-005>007-010>012 Western Whatcom - Northwest Interior - Everett And Vicinity - Seattle Metropolitan Area - Hood Canal/Kitsap Peninsula - Southwest Interior - Olympics

0 0 200K Flood

10 0700PST

Heavy rain caused widespread flooding in western Washington. The Cowlitz, Chehalis, Satsop, Elwha, Dungeness, Skokomish, Puyallup, Snoqualmie, Skykomish, Snohomish, Stillaguamish, Skagit, and Nooksack Rivers flooded. The Deschutes and the Tolt crested just below flood stage. The most serious flooding occurred on the Elwha, Dungeness, and Skagit Rivers. The crest on the Dungeness was probably a new record (pending certification by USGS), and was around a 25-year recurrence interval flood. Crests on most other rivers were between 2- and 10-year floods. Several roads in the region were closed and a few homes were damaged. One road in the Bremerton area was completely washed out and cut off access to nearly a dozen homes.

#### WAZ001>010-013

San Juan - Western Whatcom - Northern Casade Foothills - Central Casade Foothills - Northwest Interior - Everett And Vicinity - Seattle Metropolitan Area - Tacoma Area - Admiralty Inlet Area - Hood Canal/Kitsap Peninsula - Eastern Strait Of Juan De Fuca

27 0100PST 0 0 Heavy Snow 2300PST

Snow fell over parts of northwest Washington, bringing treacherous driving conditions to the area. Snowfall amounts varied from 1 to 9 inches, in Sequim they got about 6 inches in 2 and a half hours (which is more than their annual average). In addition to dozens of accidents, 2 people died in weather related incidents and one roadway was closed for 6 hours.

#### WASHINGTON, Southeast

WAZ028

#### Lower Columbia Basin

Strong winds brought scattered damage to the Lower Columbia Basin during the middle of the day. Sustained winds of over 40 mph were reported at the Pasco Airport and widespread wind gusts of over 58 mph were reported at the Hanford site. These strong winds blew a section of a metal roof off a building in Pasco.

		Time	Path	Path		nber of	Estimated Damage			January 2002
Location	Date	Local/ Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)	Pe Killed	rsons Injured	Dan Property	age Crops	Character of Storm	•
			(,	(,		<b>J</b>	115			
WASHINGTON, Sout										
WAZ030		hwest Blue N	lountains		0	0			и с	
	19 20	2200PST 1200PST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
			might at Ski E	Bluewood, a sk	i resort at	an elevatio	on of 4500 f	eet. 18 inc	hes fell over a 14 hour	period.
WAZ028	Lowe	er Columbia	Dogin							•
WAZUZO	24	1500PST	Dasiii		0	1	100K		High Wind	
			a tractor trail	er to overturn				d. The dri	ver only reported minor	r injuries.
WACHINGTON C	_								J 1	<b>3</b>
WASHINGTON, Sout WAZ021										
WAZ021	50uti	1 Coast 0300PST			0	0			Winter Storm	
	00 07	2100PST			U	U			winter Storm	
	High	winds and hea	vy rains knoc	ked out powe	er to 5000	customers	s on the Lo	ng Beach	Peninsula. Highway 4	was closed east of
									rted winds to 40 mph.	
WAZ019	West	<b>Slopes Sout</b>	hern Casca	des And Pa	sses					
	18	0900PST	cuseu		0	0			Heavy Snow	
	19	2200PST							•	
	The M	It. St. Helens C	Coldwater Visi	itor Center rec	eived 12 ii	nches.				
WAZ039	Vanc	ouver Area								
	19	0300PST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	22	2100PST		4_ 4	C 41	4 <b>XX</b> 71-1-		<b>V</b>		4 6
		ng winter stori ed on Livingsto		vy snows to t	ne Southw	est wasnii	ngton area.	vancouve	r received 1 to 2 inches	s and 6+ inches was
	-	•	)II I <b>VI</b> L.							
WAZ039		ouver Area							**	
	24 27	0200PST 1200PST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
		er winter storn	brought hear	y snows to th	e area. Br	ush Prairie	e reported 6	inches.		
WA 7020				•			•			
WAZ039	vanc 27	ouver Area 0900PST			0	0			Heavy Snow	
	28	2100PST			v	v			neavy Snow	
	Brush	Prairie reporte	d receiving 2	inches of snov	v.					
WAZ039>040	Vanc	ouver Area	- Southern	Cascade Fo	nthills					
W112005 010	29	0900PST	Southern	Cascade 1 o	0	0			Heavy Snow	
	30	1800PST							v	
			d and La Cen	ter reported 1	to 2 inch	es and up	to 6 inches	was repor	rted at the higher eleva	tions around Battle
	Groun	d.								
WEST VIRGINIA, Ea										
WVZ048>052-054>055	Gran		Hampshir	e - Morgan	- Berkele	y - Pend	leton - Ha	rdy		
	06	1200EST 2100EST			0	0			Winter Storm	
WVZ053	Jeffei									
** ** E035	06	1200EST			0	0			Winter Weather	
	00	2100EST								
				-					ught precipitation to the	
		•	-			•			riod of sleet and freezing Pendleton County, 7	•
									.5 to 5.5 inches was re	
							•	•	Iorgan County, 7.8 incl	•
				er Track. In I	Berkeley C	County, 4 t	to 6 inches	was record	ded. In Jefferson Cour	nty, 3 inches fell at
	Shena	ndoah Junctior	l.							
WVZ048-051>052-055	Gran	t - Morgan -	Berkeley -	Hardy						
	19	0600EST			0	0			Winter Storm	
WW7040~050 052~054	<b>Т</b> .	2300EST	hina T.CC		oto					
WVZ049>050-053>054	Mine 19	ral - Hamps 0600EST	mre - Jeffei	rson - Pendl	eton 0	0			Winter Weather	
	17	2300EST			U	U			Winter Weather	

		Time	Path	Path	Num	nber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	rsons	Dam	age		Junuary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### WEST VIRGINIA, East

Low pressure that moved across North Carolina on the 19th brought mixed precipitation to the region between 6 AM and 11 PM. The precipitation started off in the form of snow, then changed to a mix of sleet and rain around midday. In Grant County, 3 to 6 inches of snow and sleet accumulated. In Hardy County, 3 to 5 inches was reported. In Morgan County, 5 inches fell. In Berkeley County, 2 to 5 inches was recorded. In Pendleton County, 3 to 4 inches accumulated. In Mineral and Jefferson Counties, about 3 inches fell. In Hampshire County, 2 to 4 inches was recorded.

#### WEST VIRGINIA, North

WVZ004-012-021>023- Marshall - Wetzel - Marion - Monongalia - Preston - Tucker 041

> 1800EST **Heavy Snow** 06 0700EST

A winter storm spread heavy snow across northern West Virginia. The snow started falling during the early morning hours of the 6th, with several inches accumulating by midday. The snow finally tapered to flurries by the early morning hours on the 7th. Final snowfall totals across the counties were as follows: Preston County 6-10 inches; Tucker County 5-9 inches; Monongalia County 5-8 inches; Marion, Marshall and Wetzel Counties 4-6 inches.

WVZ023-041 Preston - Tucker

2000EST **Heavy Snow** 2300EST

An area of low pressure passing just to the south of the region spread several inches of snow across sections of northern West Virginia. Preston County reported between 4-6 inches of accumulation, while Tucker County received between 6-8 inches of snow. Snow started falling by around dawn on the 19th and tapered to flurries by the late evening hours.

#### WEST VIRGINIA, Southeast

Greenbrier

0700EST Winter Storm 06 2200EST

Snow and sleet on the 6th accumulated up to 6 inches before ending in the evening.

WVZ043-045 **Summers - Greenbrier** 

> 0600EST Winter Storm 19 2200EST

Snow during the 19th accumulated up to 6 inches before changing to sleet and freezing rain.

#### WEST VIRGINIA, West

WVZ039>040-047 Upshur - Barbour - Randolph

> 0300EST **Extreme Cold** 02 0900EST

On a clear night, the temperature along the mountain valleys fell below zero. At dawn, Glady had 9 below zero, Kumbrabow State Forest was 6 below. The airport near Elkins had minus 2, while the community of Belington observed minus 1.

013>020-024>040-

046>047

WVZ005-008>009-011- Wayne - Jackson - Wood - Tyler - Lincoln - Putnam - Kanawha - Roane - Wirt - Calhoun - Ritchie -Doddridge - Mingo - Logan - Boone - Clay - Braxton - Gilmer - Lewis - Harrison - Taylor - Mcdowell -Wyoming - Raleigh - Fayette - Nicholas - Webster - Upshur - Barbour - Pocahontas - Randolph

0700EST 06

A quick moving storm moved through the southeastern states on Sunday the 6th, bringing heavy wet snow. A lull occurred by late in the day. Snow and snow showers redeveloped again late Sunday night and continued on Monday, the 7th, especially across the mountainous counties. It was the first significant snow storm of the 2001-02 winter season. In some of the western lowland counties, it was the heaviest snow since 1996. No snow cover existed prior to the storm in the lowlands. The snow accumulated from 3 inches in the valleys to around 8 inches on the hilltops across the western lowlands. Maximum snow depths were 7 inches on the hills at Charleston, also 7 inches at West Union and Oak hill, 5 inches at Glenville and Logan, and 4 inches at Clarksburg.

Across the mountainous counties, snow accumulations ranged from 5 to 7 inches in the valleys to around a foot over the mountain ridges. For example, the snow depth at Kumbrabow State Forest went from 4 inches prior to the storm to 16 inches. At Snowshoe the snow depth went from an inch to 14 inches. Mount Nebo saw their snow depth increase from an inch to eleven inches. Elkins had 7 inches, while Beckley had 5 inches of snow accumulation.

An indirect death occurred in Charleston. A 55 year old man died, after shoveling snow from his driveway. A few power outages occurred in the western lowlands. Most schools were closed on the 7th.

	ъ.	Time Local/	Path Length	Path Width	Per	ber of sons	Estim Dam	age	CI	January 2002		
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm			
WEST VIRGINIA, W WVZ005>006-008-		ne - Cahell	Iackson - l	Lincoln - P	utnam - K	anawha	- Roane -	Mingo -	Logan - Boone - Cla	ov - Wyoming -		
013>016-024>027- 034>036	-	igh - Fayette	Jackson 1		utnum 1		Rounc	Mingo	Logan Boone Ca	iy wyoming		
	19	0430EST 1100EST			0	0			Heavy Snow			
	A qui	ck 5 to 8 inches	of snow acci	ımulated. Lu	ickily, it was	a Saturda	ny morning,	when trav	el was light.			
WVZ028-037>040- 046>047	Brax	ton - Nichola	s - Webste	r - Upshur	- Barbour	- Pocah	ontas - Ra	ndolph				
	19	0700EST 1900EST			0	0			Heavy Snow			
	-	A quick 3 to 6 inches of snow accumulated during the morning. Another 1 to 2 inches of snow accumulated during the late afternoon and early evening.										
WVZ009>011- 017>020-029>032	Woo	d - Pleasants	- Tyler - W	/irt - Calho	oun - Ritch	ie - Dod	dridge - C	Gilmer - 1	Lewis - Harrison - T	aylor		
01/ 020 02/ 002	19	0700EST 1100EST			0	0			Snow			
	On the	On the northern fringe of the snow, lighter amounts accumulated. Snow depths of 2 to 5 inches were reported.										
WVZ007>008-016-018 029>030-039-047	- Maso	on - Jackson -	Roane - C	Calhoun - G	ilmer - Le	wis - Up	shur - Ra	ndolph				
	24	0300EST 1200EST			0	0	18K		Flood			
	Rains of 1.5 to 2.5 inches fell in 6 to 8 hours, along a narrow west to east corridor, across central West Virginia. Small streams overflowed. Homes in the flood prone community of Reedy, in northern Roane County, were flooded. Spring Creek flooded outbuildings and a few basements in Spencer. Leading Creek in northern Randolph County surrounded some mobile homes.											
WVZ005>011- 013>020-024>040- 046>047	Calh	Wayne - Cabell - Mason - Jackson - Wood - Pleasants - Tyler - Lincoln - Putnam - Kanawha - Roane - Wirt - Calhoun - Ritchie - Doddridge - Mingo - Logan - Boone - Clay - Braxton - Gilmer - Lewis - Harrison - Taylor - Mcdowell - Wyoming - Raleigh - Fayette - Nicholas - Webster - Upshur - Barbour - Pocahontas - Randolph  1000EST  0 0 Record Warmth										
	Afterr		es peaked in	the 60s and 7	70s. The wa	rmest reac	ding was 74	degrees fr	om Williamson and Han	nlin.		
WVZ005>011- 013>020-024>040- 046>047	Calh	oun - Ritchie owell - Wyom 1000EST	- Doddrid	ge - Mingo	- Logan -	Boone -	Člay - Br	axton - C	utnam - Kanawha - Gilmer - Lewis - Har rbour - Pocahontas Record Warmth	rison - Taylor -		
	1800EST  Ahead of a storm system in the Mississippi Valley, that brought heavy snow to the Chicago vicinity, afternoon temperatures soared into the 70s and lower 80s. Even the high mountains reached into the 60s. The warmest temperature was 82 degrees from Hamlin and 81 degrees from Madison. The 78 degrees at both Huntington and Charleston, the 76 degrees at Elkins, the 75 degrees at											

### WISCONSIN, Extreme Southwest

NONE REPORTED.

#### WISCONSIN, Northeast

WIZ013-022

Marinette - Door

13 2200CST

14 1000CST

A low pressure system moved across southern Wisconsin spreading snow across the northeast part of the state. A narrow band of heavy snow developed from northern Door county into southern Marinette county as easterly flow off Lake Michigan added moisture to the storm. The greatest snowfall accumulation was six inches at Sturgeon Bay (Door co.) and 3 miles southwest of Marinette (Marinette co.).

**Heavy Snow** 

Parkersburg, and the 73 degrees at Beckley were all records for the last day of the month. The 73 degrees at Beckley was also the warmest January reading at the Raleigh County Airport. The mild pattern for the last 6 days of the month, helped the monthly

average temperature to end-up at 4.5 to 6 degrees above normal levels.

		Time	Path	Path	Num	ber of	Estim	ated		January 2002
		Local/	Length	Width	Per	sons	Dama	age		Juliaary 2002
Location	Date	Standard	(Miles)	(Yards)	Killed	Injured	Property	Crops	Character of Storm	

#### WISCONSIN, Northeast

WIZ005-010>013-018>022-030>031-037>040-045 Vilas - Oneida - Forest - Florence - Marinette - Lincoln - Langlade - Menominee - Oconto - Door - Marathon -Shawano - Waupaca - Outagamie - Brown - Kewaunee - Waushara

31 1400CST 0 0 Heavy Snow 2359CST

A low pressure system that moved through Illinois to southern Lake Michigan dropped heavy snow across much of northeast Wisconsin. The snow started during the early afternoon on January 31st and continued into the morning hours of February 1st. The greatest snowfall totals were 12 inches at Washington Island (Door co.), 9 inches at Minocqua (Oneida co.) and 4 miles west of Oconto (Oconto co.) and 8 inches at Green Bay (Brown co.).

#### WISCONSIN, Northwest

W17.004

Iron

05 2200CST 0 0 Heavy Snow

Localized heavy lake effect snow dumped 9 inches of snow in Hurley, 10 inches at Montreal, and 6 inches in Upson.

#### WISCONSIN, Southeast

WIZ070-072

Walworth - Kenosha

31 0400CST 0 0 Heavy Snow 0800CST

Southeast Wisconsin experienced its first heavy snow event of the 2001-02 winter season when 6 to 9 inches of heavy, wet snow fell over parts of Walworth and Kenosha counties. The southeast half of Walworth County, and most of Kenosha County received more than 6 inches. Wheatland and Siliver Lake, both in western Kenosha County, picked up 9 and 8 inches, respectively. Genoa City and Lake Geneva, both in southeastern Walworth County, measured 8.6 and 7.5 inches, respectively. Based on newspaper accounts, slippery roads resulted in dozens of vehicle accidents. Although accumulating snow began about 2100CST on January 30th, storm totals didn't exceed 6 inches until about 0400CST on the 31st. Elsewhere across southcentral and southeast Wisconsin more than 4 inches fell southeast of a line from Brodhead (Green Co.) to Port Washington (Ozaukee Co.). Small areas of Milwaukee, Racine, and Rock counties received more than 6 inches of snow, but these counties were not officially included in this heavy snow event since the areas affected were small. Up to 8 inches fell in the city of Racine (Racine Co.) and near the Illinois border in southeast Rock County. Milwaukee's Mitchell Field reported a storm total of 7.9 inches, but this was the only location in Milwaukee County that had snow amounts in excess of 6 inches. However, the 6.7 inches of snow that fell at Mitchell Field on January 31st was a new daily record, breaking the old record of 6.5 inches set back in 1908. Synoptically, a surface low pressure trough extended from Oklahoma to the Ohio River Valley. A weak surface low pressure moved northeast along the trough while warm-air advection initated the snowfall.

#### WISCONSIN, Southwest

NONE REPORTED.

### WISCONSIN, West

WIZ025-027

Dunn - Chippewa

1900CST 0 0 Winter Storm

14 0900CST

Low pressure tracked from near Sioux Falls SD to the La Crosse WI area, then east toward Lake Michigan. The low produced a narrow area of heavy snow, including 9 inches at Bloomer and 8 inches at Wheeler.

WIZ024>028

Pierce - Dunn - Pepin - Chippewa - Eau Claire

31 1200CST 0 0 Winter Storm 2359CST

A low pressure system moved into central Illinois from Iowa by the mid-evening hours on the 31st, and then trekked northeast into the eastern Great Lakes region by the early afternoon on February 1st. Some snow totals of note include: Eau Claire 7.5 inches, Stanley 6.6 inches, Menomonie 6 inches.

#### WYOMING, Central and West

WYZ004

**Cody Foothills** 

08 0340MST 0 0 High Wind (G84) M

Measured wind gust at Clark, WY.

WYZ001-006-017

Yellowstone National Park Mt Id - Teton/Moutains - Salt River Range

1400MST 0 0 Winter Storm

22 0900MST

A Pacific storm system brought heavy snow and strong winds to the western Wyoming mountains. Snowfall amounts included upwards of 2 feet at Grand Targhee Ski Resort and 1 to 2 feet elsewhere. The combination of strong winds and heavy snow closed both Teton and Togwotee Passes and the highway between Moose and Moran Junction. Both Grand Targhee and Jackson Hole ski

		Time Local/	Path	Path	Numbe Person		Estimate			January 2002
Location	Date	Standard	Length (Miles)	Width (Yards)		njured	Damage Property	e Crops	Character of Storm	
WYOMING, Central a	and W	est								
,		losed ski lifts d	ue to the stro	ong winds.						
WYOMING, Extreme	South	<u>iwest</u>								
	NONE	REPORTED.								
WYOMING, North Co	<u>entral</u>									
WYZ099	13	dan Foothills 0443MST h non-thunderst		ıst with 51 m	<b>0</b> ph sustained w	0 vinds in	Sheridan		High Wind (G58)	M
WYOMING, Northeas	-				•					
WYZ054>056-058		te - South Ca 0300MST 1900MST	ampbell - N	Moorcroft -	Weston 0	0	0		High Wind (G65)	М
									particularly tight surfa to 75 mph.	ce pressure gradient
WYZ057	A very combin Dakota favoral	ned with strong a plains. Atmos ble for enhance	ont moved a low-level w spheric mois ed snowfall	inds produced ture was suf- over the Nor	d sustained wir ficient and wh thern Black H	nds in e en com lills. Se	excess of 50 mp bined with the even to eight i	oh and we ese stroi nches of	Winter Storm particularly tight surfar yind gusts to 84 mph on generating northwest winds, if snow were reported wing and drifting snow	on the western South produced conditions across most of the
WYOMING, Southeas	•	ing Diack Tims	and Bear Ec	age Mountai	ns. Buong win	us uiso	caused signific	ant blov	ving and drifting snow	•
WYZ063-067		y Range - Pla	atte							
	07 08	1530MST 1200MST			0	0			High Wind (G58)	М
	commo	winds blew act on over the mou ton, WY, and n	intains and n	earby plains.	_			-	n	
WYZ063-067-069		y Range - Pla	atte - Chey	enne Footl						
	An unl where near A	0430MST 0445MST vinds blew acro oaded tractor tr wind gusts wer rlington, WY, v hugwater, WY.	railer was blo e estimated t while Cheyer	own over on I to be from 70	nterstate 25 ab to 80 mph. G	out 24 to	miles north of 78 mph were r	Cheyenr ecorded		М
WYZ063>064-066>067	Snow 20 21	y Range - No 0430MST 1600MST	orth Laran	nie Range -	Laramie Ra 0	nge - 0	Platte 100K		High Wind (G74)	М
	High v gusts a recorde	vinds blew over as high as 105 n and as high as 85 restate 80 between	nph reported mph. Seven	near Buford, ral empty trac	WY. Gusts in ctor trailers we	the Ar	lington, WY a	rea were		
WYZ063>064-067-069	24 26 High w	y Range - No 0400MST 1500MST vinds blew acros 84 mph record empty tractor-	ss parts of so	outheast Wyo	oming during a Strong winds r	0 2 day p	25K period, with guard to 77 mph blo	ew over	High Wind (G73)	М

### **Reference Notes:**

### **Fatality Location Abbreviations:**

BFBall Field MH Mobile Home BO **Boating** OT Other BU **Business** OU Outside/Open Areas CA Camping PH Permanent Home EQ Heavy Equipment/Construction SC School GF Golfing TE Telephone In Water Under Tree IW UT LS Long Span Roof VE Vehicle

### **List of Acronyms:**

WCM - Warning Coordination Meteorologist

NWS - National Weather Service

NOAA - National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

DST - Daylight Savings Time
LST - Local Standard Time
LDT - Local Daylight Time

#### **Other Notes:**

When listing wind speed values under "Character of Storm", ex. High Wind (G81), the "G" indicates a "Gust" which is a peak 5-second averaged wind speed in Knots (kts). 1 kt. = 1.152 mph.

When listing hail size under "Character of Storm", ex. Hail (2.25), the hail size is given in inches and hundredths of inches.

When listing property and crop damage, the figures indicated are the best guess made by the NWS from the available sources of information at the time of the printing.

## The Saffir-Simpson Scale

### **Category One Hurricane:**

Winds 74-95 mph (64-82 kt or 119-153 kph). Storm surge generally 4-5 ft above normal. No real damage to building structures. Damage primarily to unanchored mobile homes, shrubbery, and trees. Some damage to poorly constructed signs. Also, some coastal road flooding and minor pier damage.

### **Category Two Hurricane:**

Winds 96-110 mph (83-95 kt or 154-177 kph). Storm surge generally 6-8 feet above normal. Some roofing material, door, and window damage of buildings. Considerable damage to shrubbery and trees with some trees blown down. Considerable damage to mobile homes, poorly constructed signs, and piers. Coastal and low-lying escape routes flood 2-4 hours before arrival of the hurricane center. Small craft in unprotected anchorages break moorings.

### **Category Three Hurricane:**

Winds 111-130 mph (96-113 kt or 178-209 kph). Storm surge generally 9-12 ft above normal. Some structural damage to small residences and utility buildings with a minor amount of curtainwall failures. Damage to shrubbery and trees with foliage blown off trees and large tress blown down. Mobile homes and poorly constructed signs are destroyed. Low-lying escape routes are cut by rising water 3-5 hours before arrival of the hurricane center. Flooding near the coast destroys smaller structures with larger structures damaged by battering of floating debris. Terrain continuously lower than 5 ft above mean sea level may be flooded inland 8 miles (13 km) or more. Evacuation of low-lying residences with several blocks of the shoreline may be required.

### **Category Four Hurricane:**

Winds 131-155 mph (114-135 kt or 210-249 kph). Storm surge generally 13-18 ft above normal. More extensive curtainwall failures with some complete roof structure failures on small residences. Shrubs, trees, and all signs are blown down. Complete destruction of mobile homes. Extensive damage to doors and windows. Low-lying escape routes may be cut by rising water 3-5 hours before arrival of the hurricane center. Major damage to lower floors of structures near the shore. Terrain lower than 10 ft above sea level may be flooded requiring massive evacuation of residential areas as far inland as 6 miles (10 km).

### **Category Five Hurricane:**

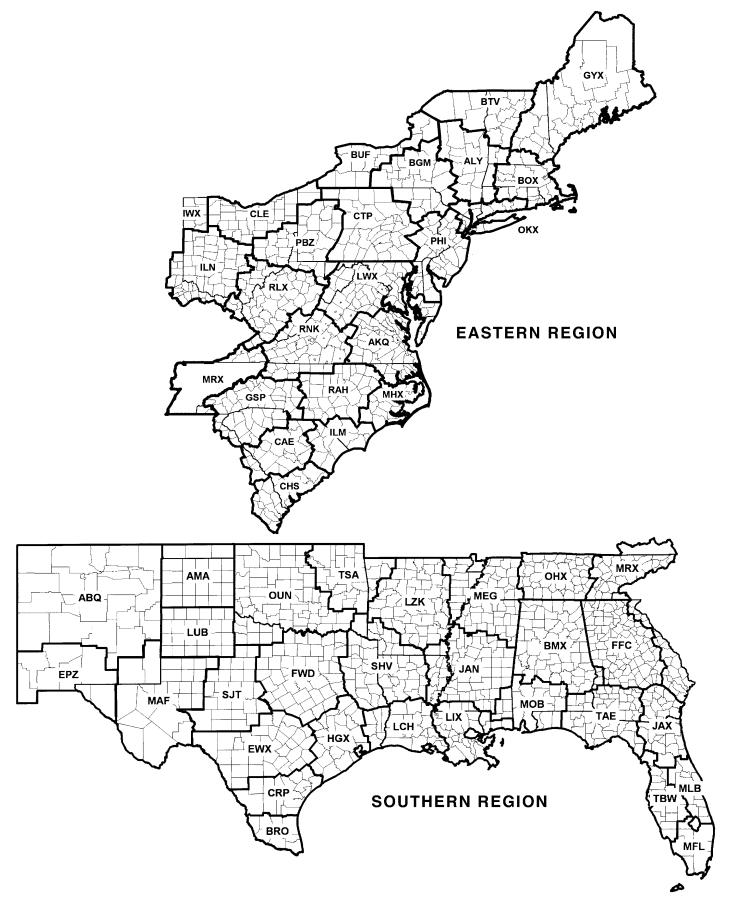
Winds greater than 155 mph (135 kt or 249 kph). Storm surge generally greater than 18 ft above normal. Complete roof failure on many residences and industrial buildings. Some complete building failures with small utility buildings blown over or away. All shrubs, trees, and signs blown down. Complete destructon of mobile homes. Severe and extensive window and door damage. Low-lying escape routes are cut by rising water 3-5 hours before arrival of the hurricane center. Major damage to lower floors of all structures located less than 15 ft above sea level and within 500 yards of the shoreline. Massive evacuation of residential areas on low ground within 5-10 miles (8-16 km) of the shoreline may be required.

# The Fujita Scale

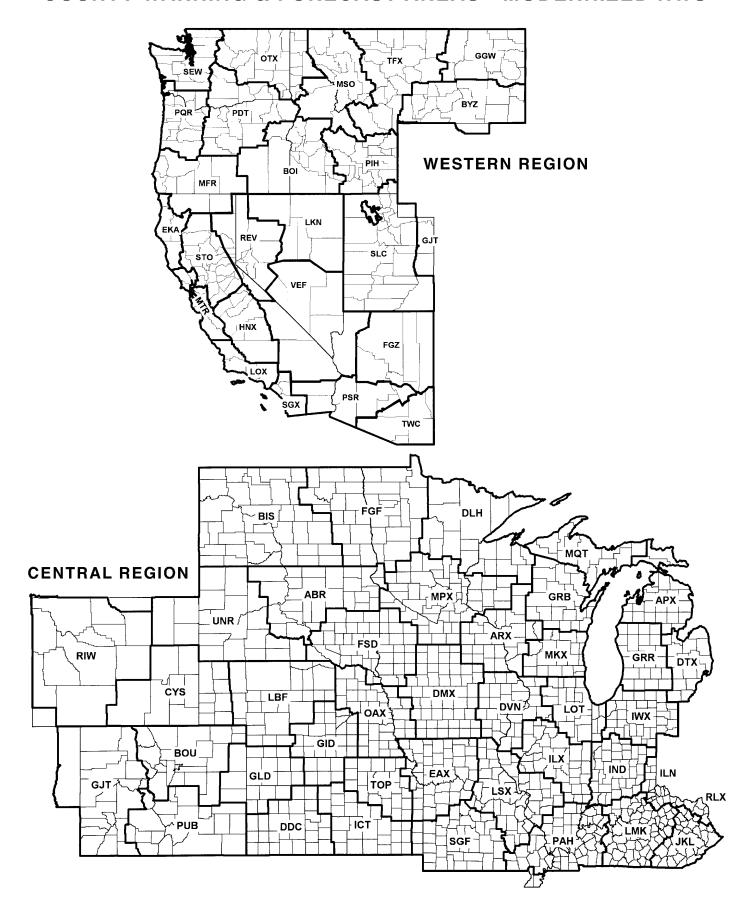
F-Scale	Intensity	Wind Speed (mph)	Typical Damage	F2
F0	Gale Tornado	40 - 72	Some damage to chimneys; breaks branches off trees; pushes over shallow-rooted trees; damages sign boards.	
F1	Moderate	73 - 112	The lower limit is the beginning of hurricane wind speed; peels surface off roofs; mobile homes pushed off foundations or overturned; moving autos pushed off the roads; attached garages may be destroyed.	F3
F2	Significant	113 - 157	Considerable damage. Roofs torn off frame houses; mobile homes demolished; boxcars pushed over; large trees snapped or uprooted; light object missiles generated.	
F3	Severe	158 - 206	Roof and some walls torn off well constructed houses; trains overturned; most trees in fores uprooted	
F4	Devastating	207 - 260	Well-constructed houses leveled; structures with weak foundations blown off some distance; cars thrown and large missiles generated.	
F5	Incredible	261 - 318	Strong frame houses lifted off foundations and carried considerable distances to disintegrate; automobile sized missiles fly through the air in excess of 100 meters; trees debarked; steel re-inforced concrete structures badly damaged.	F5
F6	Inconceivable	319 - 379	These winds are very unlikely. The small area of damage they might produce would probably not be recognizable along with the mess produced by F4 and F5 wind that would surround the F6 winds.	

 $<sup>\</sup>mbox{*}$  From the Journal of Atmospheric Science, August 1981, p. 1517-1519

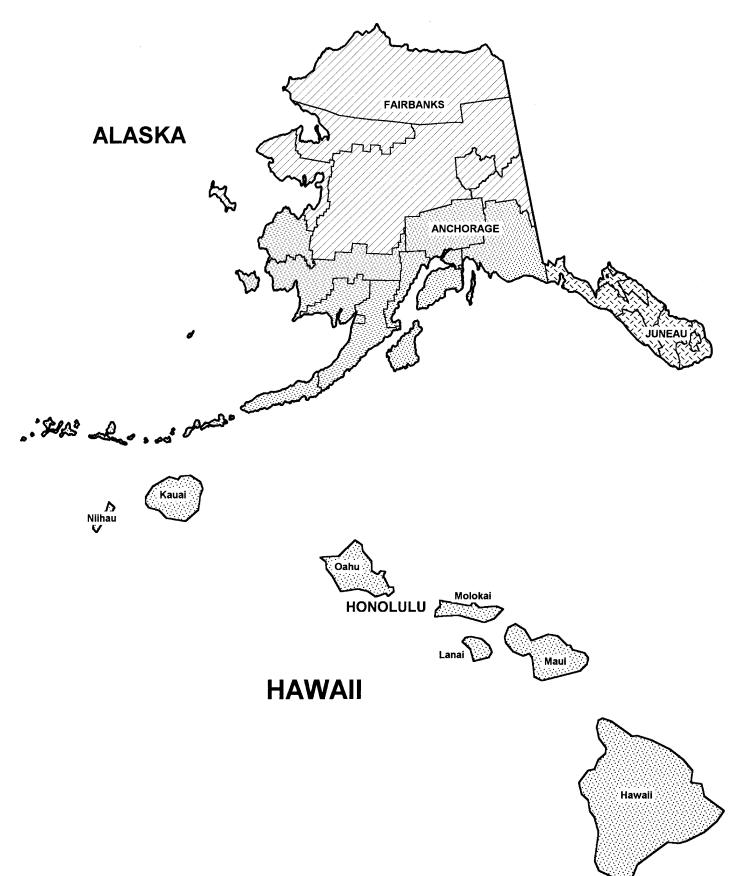
## **COUNTY WARNING & FORECAST AREAS - MODERNIZED NWS**



### **COUNTY WARNING & FORECAST AREAS - MODERNIZED NWS**



# **MODERNIZED COUNTY WARNING AREAS**



To change your address, please return a copy of the mailing label along with your new address to:
NCDC Subscription Services Center
310 State Route 956
Building 300
Rocket Center, WV 26726

Toll free number: (866) 742-3322

TDD: (828) 271-4010

Fax number: (304) 726-4409

Inquiries/Comments Call: (866) 742-3322 (Toll free)

(828) 271-4010 (TDD) (304) 726-4409 (Fax)

Subscription Services Center 310 State Route 956 Building 300 Rocket Center, WV 26726

PRSRT STD
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
United States Department of Commerce
NOAA Permit No. G-19

OFFICIAL BUSINESS PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300 CHANGE SERVICE REQUESTED